1994

MINUTES

PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Target 2000

...give me this mountain. Joshua 14:12

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofsession84nort

CONFERENCE MINUTES

1994

EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of the

PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Edited

by

Robert Gary Strickland

Conference Secretary

P. O. Box 59

Falcon, North Carolina 28342

C O N T E N T S

1. Official Directory----------4
2. Conference Register----------8
   a. Ordained And Superannuated Ministers----------8
   b. Missionaries----------23
   c. Licensed Ministers----------24
   d. Mission Workers----------27
3. In Memorial----------31
4. Church Addresses by Districts----------35
5. Agenda, Eighty-Fourth Annual Session of the North Carolina Conference----------39
6. Conference Minutes----------41
7. The Decorum Committee Report----------55
8. The Examining Committee Report----------58
9. Report of Conference Superintendent on the State of the Conference ----------59
10. The Nominating Committee Report----------64
11. The By-Laws Committee Report----------65
12. The Resolutions Committee Report----------71
13. The Christian Education Committee Report----------77
14. The Evangelism Committee Report----------80
15. The Superannuation Committee Report----------83
16. The Missions Committee Report----------88
17. The Finance Committee Report----------92
18. The Education and Publication Committee Report------97
19. The Women's Ministry Committee Report----------100
20. The Falcon Children's Home Committee Report--------103

21. The Social Concerns Committee Report----------106
22. The Men's Ministry Committee Report----------108
23. The Appreciation Committee Report----------110
24. The Memoirs Committee Report----------113
25. Conference Statistical Report----------117
26. Conference Financial Reports----------153
27. Minutes of the 1994 Christian Education Convention-160
28. Minutes of the 1994 Women's Ministries Convention--163
    a. Committee Report on Decorum----------166
    b. Report of the President----------168
    c. Report of the Treasurer----------173
    d. Resolutions Committee Report----------174
    e. Finance Committee Report----------176
    f. Memoirs Committee Report----------179

O F F I C I A L D I R E C T O R Y

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT:

Bishop B. E. Underwood, P. O. Box 12609, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73157. Telephone: Office 405-787-7110.

CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend T. Elwood Long, P. O. Box 27, Falcon, NC 28342. Telephone: Office 980-1162, 980-1171; Residence 980-1537.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend D. Chris Thompson, P. O. Box 9, Falcon, NC 28342. Telephone: Office 980-1171; Residence 980-1487.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Gary Strickland, 2501 Cumberland Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306. Telephone: Office 980-1162, 980-1171; Residence 484-7334.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Roland Harrell, 5817 Heatherstone Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606. Telephone: Office 772-5919; Residence 851-8712.
Reverend Elton Bryan, 6018 Center Church Road, Sanford, NC 27330. Telephone: Residence 774-8271.
Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342. Telephone: Office 980-1261; Residence 980-1481.
Reverend David Wheeler, 1809 Lesley Drive, Clinton, NC 28328. Telephone: Residence 592-3241.

CONFERENCE EVANGEL

EDITOR AND BUSINESS MANAGER:
Conference Superintendent T. Elwood Long.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION BOARD

CHAIRMAN:
Conference Superintendent T. Elwood Long.

DIRECTOR:
Reverend Bobby Forehand, P. O. Box 60, Falcon, NC 28342. Telephone: Office 980-1162, 980-1171; Residence 980-1093.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:
Reverend Rose Boyd, 903A Friendly Road, Dunn, NC 28334. Telephone: Residence 892-6598.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:
Reverend W. A. Mills, 213 W. Liberty Street, Williamston, NC 27892. Telephone: Residence 243-0524.

BOARD MEMBERS:
Reverend Charles Boyd, 1232 Hwy 70 West, Garner, NC 27529. Telephone: Residence 772-9614.
Reverend Willis Pearson, Route #2, Box 53, Grifton, NC 28530. Telephone: Residence 524-4155.
Reverend Randall Strickland, P. O. Box 396, Stedman, NC 28391. Residence 323-8435.
Mrs. Bonita Spain, P. O. Box 20370, Greenville, NC 27858 Telephone: Residence

WOMEN'S MINISTRY

PRESIDENT:
Mrs. Linda M. Thomas, P. O. Box 337, Vanceboro, NC 28586. Telephone: Residence 919-244-1414.

VICE-PRESIDENT:
Mrs. Sue Parker, 3130 Kendale Drive, Sanford, NC 27330. Telephone: Residence 919-776-5860.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:
Mrs. Patsy Deese, 1303 Cedar Wood Village, Morehead City, NC 28557. Telephone: Residence 919-726-6407.

BOARD MEMBERS:
Mrs. Phyllis Harrell, 5817 Heatherstone Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606. Telephone: Residence 919-851-8712.
Mrs. Janice Marshburn, 5389 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville, NC 28540. Telephone: Residence 919-324-4388.

MEN'S FELLOWSHIP BOARD

NATIONAL DIRECTOR:
Jack Kelley, P. O. Box 53307, Fayetteville, NC 28305 Telephone: Residence 488-0165, Office 323-4777.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR:
Phil Mooring, 2908 Steeple Chase Road, Wilson, NC 27896. Telephone: Residence 919-237-8536.

BOARD MEMBERS:
Bill Roberson, 1213 Indian Trail, Raleigh, NC 27609. Telephone: Residence 919-876-7961.
M. D. Brinson, 605 Chafin Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530. Telephone: Residence 919-778-0163.
Charles Lee Byrd, 1013 Byrdtown Road, Benson, NC 27504. Telephone: Residence 910-894-5222.
Mr. Gordon Knox, 700 South C. C. Road, Ahoskie, NC 27910. Telephone: Residence 919-345-0632

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION

CHAIRMAN:
Conference Superintendent T. Elwood Long.

FOUR YEARS TERM:
Reverend Frank Gentry, P. O. Box 370, Bethel, NC 27812. Telephone: Residence 825-7421.
Reverend David Butts, 717 Dana Lane, Rocky Mount, NC 27803. Telephone: Residence 937-6038.

THREE YEARS TERM:
Reverend L. B. Collins, Route #4, Box 118, Dunn, NC 28334 Telephone: Residence 892-4589.
Reverend Ralph Leggett, 5843 Shiloh Ch. Rd., Wilson, NC 27896. Telephone: Residence 237-0262.

TWO YEARS TERM:
Reverend W. A. Mills, 213 W. Liberty Street, Williamston, NC 27892. Telephone: Residence 243-0524.
Reverend Greg Long, 1204 Fulcher Lane, New Bern, NC 28560. Telephone: Residence 637-4018.

ONE YEARS TERM:
Reverend Timothy Creel, P.O. Box 1016, Pembroke, NC 28372. Telephone: Office 521-3535; Residence 521-8971.
Reverend Lester Jarrett, Route #3, Box 1406, Ahoskie, NC 27910. Telephone: Residence 332-4129.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

CHAIRMAN:
Conference Superintendent T. Elwood Long.

DIRECTOR:
Reverend D. Chris Thompson, P. O. Box 9, Falcon, NC 28342. Telephone: Office 980-1162, 980-1171; Residence 980-1487.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS:
Clinton District--Reverend Jimmy Swinson, Route #2, Box 506A, Roseboro, NC 28382. Telephone: Residence 531-3633.
Fayetteville District--Reverend Ken Milliken, 5816 Nicolet Drive, Hope Mills, NC 28348. Telephone: Residence 424-9720.
Goldsboro District--Reverend Dwight Dunning, 4822 Bizzell Grove Church Road, Princeton, NC 27542. Telephone: Residence 734-7634.
Greenville District--Reverend Frank Gentry, P. O. Box 370, Bethel, NC 27812. Telephone: Residence 825-7421.
Lumberton District--Reverend Tim Creel, P. O. Box 1016, Pembroke, NC 28372. Telephone: Residence 521-8971.
Morehead City District--Reverend Vance Harrell, 106 George Long Drive, Beaufort, NC 28516. Telephone: Residence

504-3000.
New Bern District--Reverend Rudolph Britt, 3208 Oaks Road, New Bern, NC 28560. Telephone: Residence 637-3654.
Raleigh District--Reverend William O'Neal, P. O. Box 816, Fuquay Varina, NC 27526. Telephone: Residence 552-9050.
Rocky Mount District--Reverend Bruce Avery, Route #5, Box 250, Nashville, NC 27856. Telephone: Residence 459-2188.
Williamston District--Reverend Noah Barefoot, Jr., P. O. Box 995, Robersonville, NC 27871. Telephone: Residence 795-3874.
Wilmington District--Reverend Danny Harris, P. O. Box 2088, Shallotte, NC 28459. Telephone: Residence 754-7051.
Wilson District--Reverend Mike Capps, 12386 NC 42 East, Kenly, NC 27542. Telephone: Residence 284-3963.

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN:
Conference Superintendent T. Elwood Long.

DIRECTOR:
Reverend D. Chris Thompson. P. O. Box 9, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Office 980-1162, 980-1171; Residence 980-1487.

W.M. REPRESENTATIVE:
Mrs. Sue Parker, 3130 Kendale Drive, Sanford, NC 27330.
Telephone: Residence 776-5860.

EVANGELISM REPRESENTATIVE:
Reverend Noah Barefoot, Jr., P. O. Box 995, Robersonville, NC 27871. Telephone: Residence 795-3874.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE:
Reverend W. A. Mills, 213 W. Liberty Street, Williamston, NC 27892. Telephone Residence 243-0524.

MEN'S FELLOWSHIP REPRESENTATIVE:
Mr. M. D. Brinson, 605 Chafin Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530.
Telephone: Residence 778-0163.

PASTORAL REPRESENTATIVE:
Reverend John Hedgepeth, 404 Andover Road, Fayetteville, NC 28311. Telephone: Residence 488-4016.

LAY REPRESENTATIVE:
Mrs. Frances Hollingworth, Route #1, Box 50A, Salemburg, NC 28385. Telephone: Residence

ADVISORY MEMBERS:
Reverend Raymond Potter, P. O. Box 3038, Greenville, NC 27834. Telephone: Residence 757-0210.
Mrs. Linda Thomas, P. O. Box 337, Vanceboro, NC 28586.
Telephone: Residence 244-1414.
Reverend Bobby Forehand, P. O. Box 60, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 980-1093.

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Aman, Patricia	P. O. Box 195	Newton Grove, NC 28366	594-1100 (910)	1991	
Anderson, J. Calvin	1770 Old Washington Road	Vanceboro, NC 28586	244-0912 (919)	1990	
Arnold Jr., Ralph Wayne	P. O. Box 10100	Camp LeJeune, NC 28547		1976	
Autry, Kenneth	Route #4, Box 243	Dunn, NC 28334	892-5096 (910)	1990	
Avery, Larry Bruce	Route #5, Box 250	Nashville, NC 27856	459-2188 (919)	1969	
Bailey, Ethel	188 Old Grantham Road	Goldsboro, NC 27530	736-4172 (919)	1959	1990
Baines, Ann	2815 West Mount Drive	Rocky Mount, NC 27803	443-5339 (919)	1991	
Barefoot, Noah B., Jr.	P. O. Box 995	Robersonville, NC 27871	795-3874 (919)	1982	
Barefoot, Roger	303 Marrian Drive	Clayton, NC 27520	550-0369 (919)	1983	
Barnhill, Jimmy E.	14825 NC 210	Angier, NC 27501	894-2637 (919)	1987	
Bartlett, Doug	208 Western Wayne Drive	Pikeville, NC 27863		1982	
Bartlett, Jeff	Route #1, Box 366C	Aulander, NC 27805	345-0279 (919)	1977	
Barts, Terry	107 Salem Street	Morehead City, NC 28557	240-1947 (919)	1991	
Batchelor, Reuben V.	Route #5, Box 67-90	Nashville, NC 27856	443-6253 (919)	1963	
Batten, W. G.	1404 NC 111N	Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-3043 (919)	1935	1976
Baysden, Mickey	107 N. Madison	Whiteville, NC 28472	642-3205 (910)	1978	
			642-3782 (910)	Office	
Beacham, Royce A.	2808 Anderson Drive	Raleigh, NC 27608	782-2132 (919)	1953	1991
Bizzell, Thomas E.	4530 Bizzell Grove Church Road	Princeton, NC 27569	965-5044 (919)	1954	1985
Blake, David Jesse	1012 Panola Street	Tarboro, NC 27886	641-4771 (919)	1987	

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Blalock, Frank	613 Lakeview Drive	Raleigh, NC 27603	772-8641 (919)	1971	
Blalock, Jesse	704 W. Howard Avenue	Tarboro, NC 27886	823-2936 (919)	1971	
Bland, Phillip W.	1248 Tyner Road	Williamston, NC 27892	792-3752 (919)	1977	
Bonner, James "Ray"	P. O. Box 211	Aurora, NC 27806	322-5670 (919)	1988	
Boyd, Charles	1232 Hwy 70 West	Garner, NC 27529	772-9614 (919)	1992	
Boyd, Rose	903A Friendly Road	Dunn, NC 28334	892-6598 (910)	1977	
Brackman, George	807 Oakwood Avenue	Dunn, NC 28334	892-2273 (910)	1990	
Brafford, Paul N.	9917 Skylark Road	Oklahoma City, OK 73162	722-1715 (405)	1976	
Britt, Rudolph	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern, NC 28560	637-3654 (919)	1967	
Britton, Martin R.	121 Westover Drive	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-9475 (919)	1960	1991
Brown, Jeffrey Lee	P. O. Box 1	Elizabethtown, NC 28337	862-4442 (910)	1990	
Brown, Mrs. Eva H.	Route #5, Box 201	Nashville, NC 27856	459-2276 (919)	1935	1972
Bryan, Barry	1380 East 8th Street	Lumberton, NC 28358	671-5981 (910)	1994	
Bryan, Elton	6018 Center Church Road	Sanford, NC 27330	774-8271 (919)	1969	
Bullard, Carrie Lee	Route #1, Box 349	Cerro Gordo, NC 28430	654-3223 (910)	1991	
Butts, David	717 Dana Lane	Rocky Mount, NC 27803	937-6038 (919)	1966	
Butts, Norman	Route #8, Box 224	Greenville, NC 27834	752-4884 (919)	1954	1990
Byrd T. L.	306 Country Club Drive	Ayden, NC 28513	746-9934 (919)	1990	
Capps, James M.	12386 NC 42 East	Kenly, NC 27542	284-3963 (919)	1982	
Casper, George A.	1471 Prison Camp Road	Williamston, NC 27892	792-2531 (919)	1943	1980

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Clark, J. Russell	1923 Willow Street	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-7428 (919)	1974	
Clark, Kenneth	14274 Twisted Hickory Road	Bladenboro, NC 28320	648-6456 (910)	1974	
Clark, Vernon K.	Route #7, Lot 35 Little Field	Lumberton, NC 28358	739-1239 (910)	1946	1988
Clark, Wiley T.	P. O. Box 151	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1071 (910)	1953	
Coffey, Roger	P. O. Box 100	Nakina, NC 28455	642-7991 (910)	1989	
Collins, L. B.	Route #4, Box 118	Dunn, NC 28334	892-4589 (910)	1964	
Conner, Linwood	7611 Bear Grass Road	Williamston, NC 27892	792-6296 (919)	1958	
Conway, Teresa	307 E. 13th Street	Greenville, NC 27834	321-1382 (919)	1990	
Conway, Thomas H.	307 E. 13th Street	Greenville, NC 27834	830-9220 (919)	1982	1993
Cordon, W. M.	700 West Main Street	Belhaven, NC 27810	943-2274 (919)	1957	1986
Crawford, W. A.	1405 Bear Trap Road	Williamston, NC 27892	792-2835 (919)	1989	1992
Creel, Timothy G.	P. O. Box 1016	Pembroke, NC 28372	521-8971 (910)	1965	
			521-3535 (910)	Office	
Daniels, William C.	Route #1, Box 132-A4	Wade, NC 28395	486-0236 (910)	1976	
Davis, Merrill	P. O. Box 927	Vanceboro, NC 28586	244-2646 (919)	1993	
Davis, T. P.	P. O. Box 775	Bailey, NC 27807	235-2435 (919)	1992	
Denning, W. V.	Route #2, Box 65-C	La Grange, NC 28551	566-2164 (919)	1965	1993
Dixon J. Frederick	P. O. Box 631	Greenville, NC 27858	756-5774 (919)	1968	
Dixon, Kenneth R.	940 Halfmoon Road	New Bern, NC 28560	638-8551 (919)	1960	
Dowd, Mozelle Huggins	1726 Jon Cee Dr.	Fayetteville, NC 28301	485-3362 (910)	1950	1979

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Dowdy, Betty	945 W. 3rd Avenue	Red Springs, NC 28377	843-5678 (910)	1977	
Downing, R. L.	P. O. Box 1853	Morehead City, NC 28557	247-2331 (919)	1974	
Dunning, Dwight L.	4822 Bizzell Grove Church Road	Princeton, NC 27542	965-5116 (919)	1973	
Dunning, William C.	436 US 13 N	Windsor, NC 27983	794-3293 (919)	1963	
Eatmon, J. Everette	Route #2, Box 302	Henderson, NC 27536	438-5141 (919)	1950	1972
Eatmon, Leland S.	Route #2, Box 618	Henderson, NC 27536	438-8427 (910)	1966	
Edmundson, Jack	800 Tyndall Grove Road	Clinton, NC 28328	592-4835 (910)	1992	
Edwards, Garland	12427 NC 42E	Kenly, NC 27542	284-3297 (919)	1974	1991
Edwards, Paul	2661 Summerlin Crossroad Road	Mount Olive, NC 28365	658-9189 (919)	1982	
Ellenburg, Irene G.	1304 Howard Street	Kinston, NC 28501	522-1483 (919)	1990	
Elliott, Mark A.	302 S. Rogers Drive	Smithfield, NC 27577	934-3097 (919)	1988	
Ely, Stephen Todd	200 Greenbriar	Greenville, NC 27834	756-5368 (919)	1992	
Enloe, Steve K.	3124 Phillies Circle	Fayetteville, NC 28306	425-7474 (910)	1974	
Evans, Leroy	1750 Hwy 32 South, Lot 20	Plymouth, NC 27962	793-1265 (919)	1991	
Evans, Paul	1174 Old Smith Chapel Road	Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-2304 (919)	1983	
Faircloth, Raymond	404 East Mclean Street	Saint Pauls, NC 28384	865-3577 (910)	1987	
Fann, Ezra B.	109 Brentwood Drive	Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-9086 (919)	1952	1977
Floyd, Walter	Route #1, Box 60	Henderson, NC 27536	492-9336 (919)	1992	
Forehand, Robert J.	P. O. Box 60	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1093 (910)	1972	
			980-1162 (910)	Office	

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Forehand, W. J.	Route #1, Box 137	LaGrange, NC 28551	566-9627 (919)	1958	
Foreman, W. O.	311 West Water Street, Apt. D	Plymouth, NC 27962	793-3070 (919)	1963	1977
Gentry, Charles A., Sr.	105 Western Wayne Drive	Pikeville, NC 27863	736-7988 (919)	1980	
Gentry, J. Frank	P. O. Box 370	Bethel, NC 27812	825-7421 (919)	1967	
Godwin, T. H.	507 Monticello Drive	Wilson, NC 27893	237-0198 (919)	1946	1991
Griffin, Vera	P. O. Box 1248	Goldsboro, NC 27533	735-7184 (919)	1968	
Gurganus, C. P.	Highlanders Apts. 7A, Robert St.	Red Springs, NC 28377	843-4689 (910)	1971	1988
Gurganus, Dallas R.	1716 Catawba Street	Fayetteville, NC 28303	485-4333 (910)	1980	
Gurganus, Danny R.	1320 Greenhall Road	Edenton, NC 27932	221-2160 (919)	1982	
Gurganus, Ronnie	5032 Shimmer Drive	Fayetteville, NC 28314	424-9131 (910)	1982	
Guthrie, Clayton	P. O. Box 5	Harkers Island, NC 28531	728-5824 (919)	1956	1986
Guthrie, Joseph	P. O. Box 2	Harkers Island, NC 28531	728-5683 (919)	1961	1974
Hall, Conrad N.	5574 Heather Street	Hope Mills, NC 28348	425-7454 (910)	1949	1986
Hardison, Ferrell	4138 US 70 West	Princeton, NC 27569	734-2331 (919)	1985	
Harrell, Roland	5817 Heatherstone Drive	Raleigh, NC 27606	851-8712 (919)	1970	
Harrell, Vance	106 George Long Drive	Beaufort, NC 28516	504-3000 (919)	1983	
Harris Danny E.	P. O. 2088	Shallotte, NC 28459	754-7051 (910)	1985	
			754-6616 (910)	Office	
Hawley, Tony F.	P. O. Box 477	Lucama, NC 27851	239-1256 (919)	1992	
Hayes, Erfie	718 Spring Branch Road	Dunn, NC 28334	567-2361 (910)	1979	

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Heath, Ruth	Route #3, Box 154	Roseboro, NC 28382	531-3550 (910)	1948	1984
Hedgepeth, John E.	404 Andover Road	Fayetteville, NC 28311	488-4016 (910)	1963	
			488-7474 (910)	Office	
Henry, Tim B.	P. O. Box 35423	Fayetteville, NC 28303	822-5131 (910)	1950	1989
Herring, James E.	3093 117 N.	Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-5365 (919)	1979	
Hester, C. E.	Route #1, Box 307	Fayetteville, NC 28301	425-7893 (910)	1940	1970
Hinson, John L.	P. O. Box 116	Roper, NC 27970	793-4643 (919)	1969	
Hodges, James Patrick	Route #5, Box 71-1	Lumberton, NC 28358	671-0623 (910)	1987	
Hollomon, Gerald	406 Mills Loop Road	Mount Olive, NC 28365	689-3464 (919)	1991	
Hood, R. N.	P. O. Box 7085, Northwoods Sta.	Jacksonville, NC 28540	347-6074 (910)	1953	1990
Hooper, William F.	Route #2, Box 365-A	Greenville, NC 27858	757-2574 (919)	1990	
Hopkins, Medford	Route #2, Box 5460	Belhaven, NC 27810	964-4948 (919)	1990	
Horne, Jesse B.	4665 Boswellville Rd.	Wilson, NC 27893	243-3787 (919)	1989	
Horrell, B. C.	217 Hunting Ridge Rd				
	P. O. Box 186	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-3764 (919)	1949	
Horrell, John Mark	P. O. Box 186	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-3764 (919)	1991	
Horton, Raleigh L.	1212 Francis Street	Elizabeth City, NC 27909	338-8815 (919)	1953	1974
Howard, Bobby	P. O. Box 1757	Winterville, NC 28590	756-4434 (919)	1979	
Howard, O. T.	202 King Arthur Road	Greenville, NC 27858	756-7790 (919)	1933	1974
Hubbard, C. Oris	2704 Buckingham Road	Wilson, NC 27896	237-5713 (919)	1981	

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Hughes, Wiley E.	Route #1, Box 239J	Saint Pauls, NC 28384	865-4884 (910) 1989	
Hurst, David	4036 North 27 street	Arlington, VA 22207	528-7887 (703) 1989	
Jackson, Martin	P. O. Box 9	Coward, SC 29530	389-7343 (803) 1991	
Jackson, Paul C.	3100 Sherwood Drive	Greenville, NC 27858	756-8228 (919) 1961	
Jackson, Robert P.	2121 Odom Road	Clinton, NC 28328	564-4154 (910) 1986	
Jarrett, Lester C.	Route #3, Box 1406	Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4129 (919) 1969	
Jayroe, Jackson D.	3200 Crystal Oaks Lane Apt. 820	Morehead City, NC 28557	247-2970 (919) 1950	1977
Jernigan, Ralph W.	P. O. Box 1549	Clinton, NC 28328	590-3450 (910) 1950	1992
Jernigan, Ralph W. Jr.	1122 Maiden Lane	Bedford, VA 24523	586-3958 (703) 1983	
Johnson, Ralph R.	P. O. Box 7072	Wilson, NC 27895	291-1734 (919) 1932	1982
Johnson, Thomas O.	6127 Shiloh Church Road	Bailey, NC 27807	206-1686 (919) 1990	
Jones, Dwight L.	P. O. Box 516	Garland, NC 28441	529-1425 (910) 1972	
Jones, Fannie Mae	503 Montgomery Street E.	Henderson, NC 27536	438-6602 (919) 1940	1978
Jones, Fred L.	P. O. Box 173	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-5084 (919) 1956	
Jones, J. Paul	503 Montgomery Street E.	Henderson, NC 27536	438-6602 (919) 1946	1978
Joyner, Lotis C.	Route #2, Box 159B	Halifax, NC 27839	536-4645 (919) 1963	
Kesling, Terrence L.	P. O. Box 270	Pikeville, NC 27863	242-6420 (919) 1990	
Knowles, Pauline	25 South Second Street	Burgaw, NC 28425	259-2202 (910) 1955	
Knowles, Rodney	409 Dover Road	Wilmington, NC 28409	395-4094 (910) 1969	
Lambert, Ralph.	5360 Suttontown Road	Faison, NC 28341	594-1659 (910) 1956	1993

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Lancaster, Elton	P. O. Box 152	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1092 (910)	1955	1986
Lane, Preston	8100 Walter Avenue	Saratoga, NC 27873	238-3241 (919)	1994	
Lassiter, L. L.	Route #1, Box 429A	Aulander, NC 27805	345-6621 (919)	1959	1979
Lee, J. Doner	P. O. Box 122	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1177 (910)	1951	1986
Leggett, James D.	8325 N.W. 117 Street	Oklahoma City, OK 73132	722-6748 (405)	1957	
			787-7110 (405)		
Leggett, L. H.	5921 St. Rose Church Road	Wilson, NC 27893	291-8085 (919)	1964	1978
Leggett, Ralph	5843 Shiloh Church Road	Wilson, NC 27896	237-0262 (919)	1970	
Lewis, Terry Lee	Route #1, Box 94	Aurora, NC 27806	322-4219 (919)	1985	
Lewis, William H.	P. O. Box 1	Lowland, NC 28552	745-3353 (919)	1966	1990
Loftin, Paul L.	2001 Ruann Drive	Wilson, NC 27893	237-0631 (919)	1976	
Long, T. Elwood	P. O. Box 27	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1537 (910)	1960	
			980-1171 (910)		
Long, Thomas Gregory	1204 Fulcher Lane	New Bern, NC 28562	637-4018 (919)	1985	
Loudermilk, Gary	1620 Crest Road	Raleigh, NC 27606	834-4631 (919)	1991	
Lucas, N. Doner	P. O. Box 141	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1183 (910)	1956	1986
Luebrs, Rolf	P. O. Box 1497	Angier, NC 27609	639-0494 (919)	1993	
Manning, Linwood A.	P. O. Box 3233	Greenville, NC 27836	355-0502 (919)	1956	1992
Manriquez, Luis H.	700 Wagstaff Road	Fuquay Varina, NC 27526	552-3684 (919)		
Mason, Marty	85 Bayridge Drive	Willow Spring, NC 27592	639-8659 (919)	1994	

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Mayo, Allen	5339 Suttontown Road	Faison, NC 28341	594-1421 (910)	1992	
McCandless, James	1305 9th Street	Goldsboro, NC 27534	735-4345 (919)	1951	1984
McLaurin, Thomas C.	214 W. Carr Street	Wallace, NC 28466	285-2801 (910)	1984	
Milligan, Gene	6067 Old Shallotte Road N. W.	Shallotte, NC 28459	579-0501 (910)	1990	
Milliken, Kenny L.	6499 Pericat Drive	Fayetteville, NC 28306	424-9720 (910)	1983	
Mills, William A.	203 W. Liberty Street	Williamston, NC 27892	792-2588 (919)	1983	
Moore, Frank R.	P. O. Box 347	Lumber Bridge, NC 28357	843-8884 (910)	1967	1991
Moore, M. Bethea	410 Wimberly Road	Angier, NC 27501	639-2407 (919)	1972	
Morris, Daisy J.	P. O. Box 37	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1384 (910)	1945	1982
Morris, Luetta P.	P. O. Box 115	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1390 (910)	1954	1978
Morris, W. Harvey	P. O. Box 115	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1390 (910)	1932	1978
Mosley, Lynette	Route #2, Box 343A	Elm City, NC 27822	237-3502 (919)	1957	1988
Mosley, Reuben O.	5614 Thompson Chapel Church Road	Wilson, NC 27896	237-3676 (919)	1967	
Murray, Garland A.	P. O. Box 36	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1064 (910)	1953	1979
Narron, Lalleon	12709 NC 42 E.	Kenly, NC 27542	284-1325 (919)	1953	1994
Narron, Melvin	407 Bryan Blvd.	Goldsboro, NC 27530	736-0044 (919)	1956	1992
Nelms, Richard E.	116 Lancaster Gate	Winterville, NC 28590	355-4740 (919)	1992	
Nelson, J. Danny	Box 144	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1481 (910)	1970	
			980-1261 (910)		
Norman, Annie D.	Route #1, Box 22	Blounts Creek, NC 27814	322-5205 (919)	1990	

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Norton, J. H.	Route #1, Box 236B	Autryville, NC 28138	567-2677 (910)	1948	1990
O'Neal, Sherwood	2400 Deanie Avenue	Tarboro, NC 27886	823-0791 (919)	1986	
O'Neal, William	P. O. Box 816	Fuquay Varina, NC 27526	552-9050 (919)	1982	
Ormond, Lester C.	308 Ellington Street	New Bern, NC 28560	637-4908 (919)	1956	1980
Ormond, Robert A.	Route #1, Box 88	Chocowinity, NC 27817	946-8122 (919)	1975	
Osborne, Georgia	704 Madison Avenue	Lumberton, NC 28358	671-0066 (910)	1964	1987
Overton, Robert J.	423 Lees Country Club Road	Mount Olive, NC 28365	658-4205 (919)	1981	1992
Page, Sherwood F.	800 Daniel Drive	Elm City, NC 27822	236-4949 (919)	1989	
Parker, Jettie L.	3130 Kendale Drive	Sanford, NC 27330	776-5860 (919)	1947	1986
Parker, Susan	3130 Kendale Drive	Sanford, NC 27330	776-5860 (919)	1953	
Parnell, Buck	Route #11, Box 52	Lumberton, NC 28358	618-9351 (910)	1966	
Parson, H. M., Sr.	P. O. Box 1156	Bridgeton, NC 28519	636-0801 (919)	1952	1988
Parson, Jesse L.	2121 Tramway Road	Sanford, NC 27330	776-9300 (919)	1963	1994
Parson, Richard H.	733S Bentonville Road	Four Oaks, NC 27524	689-3903 (919)	1963	
Pearson, Willis C.	Route #2, Box 53	Grifton, NC 28530	524-4155 (919)	1977	
Perry, J. B.	P. O. Box 708	Morehead City, NC 28557	240-2894 (919)	1993	
Phelps, Maurice H.	4314 Ward Drive	Morehead City, NC 28557	726-3880 (919)	1965	
			726-0160 (919)	Office	
Pollard, Blanche S.	P. O. Box 321	Vanceboro, NC 28586	244-0829 (919)	1952	1994
Pollard, Johnie	P. O. Box 2605	Pemborke, NC 28372	521-1067 (910)	1967	1990

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Pope, H. M.	1123 Sunset Avenue	Clinton, NC 28328	592-2781 (910)	1935	1966
Pope, Sherrill	309 S. Magnolia Avenue	Dunn, NC 28334	892-3311 (910)	1972	1989
Potter, Hildred	P. O. Box 175	Grimesland, NC 27837	752-6238 (919)	1957	
Potter, Raymond	P. O. Box 3038	Greenville, NC 27836	757-0210 (919)	1950	1994
Potter, Vernon	2617 South Bridge Road	Raleigh, NC 27610	266-8049 (919)	1993	
Price, Haywood	Route #1, Box 113	Grimesland, NC 27837	758-0445 (919)	1961	1987
Prosper, Guy W.	3448 Mill Creek Road	Newport, NC 28570	726-6911 (919)	1971	
Purifoy, McElree	115 Chair Road	New Bern, NC 28560	745-7223 (919)	1993	
Reece, Randall D.	Route #9, Box 25	Greenville, NC 27858	752-8465 (919)	1993	
Ribis, Peter A.	71 Grecian Pkwy	Rochester, NY 14626	227-2906 (716)	1953	1990
Richardson, David R.	P. O. Box 92	Stedman, NC 28391	323-2235 (910)	1993	
Robinson, T. Richard	315 Parkview Avenue	Fayetteville, NC 28305	485-3495 (919)	1982	
Rogers, Anthony	P. O. Box 3802	Sanford, NC 27330	776-4003 (919)	1989	
Rogers, Marvin G.	207 Eastover Drive	Snow Hill, NC 28580	747-2596 (919)	1970	
Rooks, Christopher D.	P. O. Box 412	Pine Level, NC 27856	965-2491 (919)	1989	
Rose, Billy	1304 Peach Tree Road	Goldsboro, NC 27530	580-0641 (919)	1988	
Rouse, Keith D.	601 West Road	Kinston, NC 28501	522-5476 (919)	1992	
Russell, Joe L., Jr.	3308 Morganton Road	Fayetteville, NC 28303	864-6647 (910)	1949	1992
Sanders, Lorita B.	2026 Old Pamlico Beach Road West	Belhaven, NC 27810	964-2101 (919)	1979	
Sanders, William D.	2026 Old Pamlico Beach Road West	Belhaven, NC 27810	964-2101 (919)	1981	

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Sapp, Hubert J.	P. O. Box 148	Falcon, NC 28342	567-5976 (910)	1992	
Sapp, Karen	P. O. Box 148	Falcon, NC 28342	567-5976 (910)	1992	
Satterfield, W. B.	413 Bryan Blvd.	Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-4569 (919)	1952	
Skinner, James A.	315 Pinecrest Drive	Chadbourn, NC 28431	654-4060 (910)	1984	
Slye, John	104 Hope Blvd.	Dudley, NC 28333	580-6999 (919)	1960	1987
Smith, Jeffrey Allen	1008 F. Cherokee Road	Portsmouth, VA 23701	731-9710 (703)	1991	
Smith, Louise	Route #1, Box 126 D	Chocowinity, NC 27817	946-5491 (919)	1944	1992
Smith, Robert L.	NC 55 W. #1745	Mount Olive, NC 28365	658-2704 (919)	1988	
Spear, Gene Aubrey	330 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro, NC 28586	244-1458 (919)	1985	
Stewart, Della	301 West Wilson Street	Smithfield, NC 27577	934-3440 (919)	1990	
Stewart, H. Ray	301 West Wilson Street	Smithfield, NC 27577	934-3440 (919)	1990	
Strickland, Randall	P. O. Box 396	Stedman, NC 28391	323-8435 (919)	1982	
Strickland, Robert Gary	2501 Cumberland Road	Fayetteville, NC 28306	484-7334 (910)	1973	
			485-4367 (910)	Office	
Swinson, James D.	Route #2, Box 506A	Roseboro, NC 28382	531-3633 (910)	1976	
Tart, Kenneth	288 D. Andrews Road	Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-1208 (910)	1954	
Teachey, Hill C., Jr.	716 Carolina Drive	Dunn, NC 28334	892-9336 (910)	1974	
Terry, George M.	P. O. Box 1678	Clinton, NC 28328	592-9480 (910)	1973	
Thompson, D. Chris	P. O. Box 9	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1487 (910)	1971	
			980-1162 (910)	Office	

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Thompson, Julian E.	2402 Deanie Ave. Tarboro, NC 27886	823-1784 (919)	1984	
Thompson, Louise B.	706 W. Johnston Street Tarboro, NC 27886	823-3242 (919)	1978	
Toler, Lee C.	P. O. Box 1 Alliance, NC 28509	745-5192 (919)	1962	
Trogdon, Ashley	503 G Staden Place West Point, NY 10996	446-0329 (914)	1989	
Turner, Emmett E.	5207B Ernest Road South Wilson, NC 27893	291-6361 (919)	1964	
Turpin, Clifton	P. O. Box 91 Falcon, NC 28342	980-1300 (910)	1951	1993
Turpin, H. R.	P. O. Box 1151 Wilson, NC 27893	237-4945 (919)	1959	
Tyson, William H.	Route #14, Box 53 Greenville, NC 27834	757-0281 (919)	1970	1991
Vick, Wiley D.	100 Aycock Street Black Creek, NC 27813	291-3245 (919)	1949	1989
Ward, Anthony	2501 April Drive Raleigh, NC 27603	779-3638 (919)	1984	
Ward, Ray J.	1002 Bray Court Apex, NC 27502	362-0722 (919)	1974	
Ward, H. Ray	1309 Eisenhower Street Lumberton, NC 28358	739-3046 (910)	1967	
Ward, T. Rondy	P. O. Box 326 Kenly, NC 27542	284-2639 (919)	1978	
Warwick, Horace E.	1021 Horseshoe Road Aberdeen, NC 28315	281-0133 (910)	1972	
Waters, Richard M.	122 Briggs Avenue Greenville, SC 29601	242-3552 (803)	1991	
Watkins, W. M.	P. O. Box 222 Micro, NC 27555	284-4718 (919)	1946	1986
Weaver, George W.	5610 Lake Haven Ct. Wilson, NC 27896	237-0069 (919)	1962	
Weaver, Kenneth	1875 Hwy 39 Selma, NC 27576	965-6523 (919)	1992	
Weaver, Paul	1147 Country Club Road Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-4005 (919)	1974	
Weaver, Samuel	Route #3, Box 183 St. Pauls, NC 28384	865-4524 (910)	1961	

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Webb, Sidney Bryant	311 Moyton Avenue	Stantonsburg, NC 27883	238-2680 (919)	1983	
Webber, Gary	120 Stony Branch Road	New Bern, NC 28562	633-6256 (919)	1980	
Whaley, Robert	P. O. Box 636	Vanceboro, NC 28586	244-1202 (919)	1987	
Wheeler, David C.	1809 Lesley Drive	Clinton, NC 28328	592-3241 (910)	1978	
White, King E., Sr.	P. O. Box 907	Dunn, NC 28335	892-7282 (910)	1950	
			892-4011 (910)	Office	
White, King E., Jr.	108 Sycamore Street	Dunn, NC 28334		1994	
White, Thad	P. O. Box 541	Salemburg, NC 28385	564-6695 (910)	1952	
White, W. K.	1110 Virginia Avenue	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-6855 (919)	1945	1970
Whitfield, Jimmy	1204 E. 9th Street	Goldsboro, NC 27534	735-1838 (919)	1960	
			734-2674 (919)	Office	
Whitfield, Marvin	P. O. Box 2	Clinton, NC 28328	592-7327 (910)	1954	1990
Whitehurst, Raymond, H.	808 Littlejohn Avenue	Jacksonville, NC 28540	347-3231 (910)	1985	
Whittenton, Terry	109 Rose Circle	Dunn, NC 28334	892-8971 (910)	1986	
Williams, Bobby T.	Route #1, Box 185	Grifton, NC 28530	524-5687 (919)	1963	
Williams, Deborah	5136 Buckskin Drive	Fayetteville, NC 28306	355-3055 (919)	1991	
Williams, Jimmy C.	130 Edmundson Road	Mount Olive, NC 28365	658-9574 (919)	1960	
Williams, R. O.	Route #20, Box 120	Greenville, NC 27858	758-1225 (919)	1954	1982
Williams, S. J.	Route #16, Box 116	Greenville, NC 27858	756-5091 (919)	1942	1985
Winstead, Dempsey R.	Route #1, Box 212	Rocky Mount, NC 27801	443-3643 (919)	1980	

ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
Wood, David	207 Brinkley Road	Greenville, NC 27858	756-2080 (919)	1994	
Woodard, Henry P.	Route #1, Box 156A	New Bern, NC 28560	745-3275 (919)	1958	1989
Wooten, W. M.	6604 Red Cedar Road	Wilmington, NC 28405	686-2716 (910)	1962	
Young, Laurin Jay	306 Wood Dale Drive	Wilmington, NC 28403	791-3036 (910)	1986	

MISSIONARIES

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM	
Arthur, David	Rue Vanderkender 271,B2 UCCLE, 1180	Brussels, Belgium		1992	
Berry, Linwood Kenneth, Jr.	218 Ocean Winds Drive,	Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	796-0337 (919)	1984	
Parker, Edna	710 Westbrook Avenue	Dunn, NC 28334	892-4749 (910)	1951	1993
Parker, John B.	710 Westbrook Avenue	Dunn, NC 28334	892-4749 (910)	1945	
Rogers, Elizabeth	P. O. Box 1878	Krugusdorp, 1740, South Africa		1992	
Stead, John R.	53 Mitcham Avenue	Hamilton, New Zealand	849-2899 (07)	1965	
Via, Michael	P. O. Box 12609	Oklahoma City, OK 73157			
Via, Christy	P. O. Box 12609	Oklahoma City, OK 73157			
Wooten, Ronald Sam	P. O. Box 53057	Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa			

LICENSED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM
Banks, Roger	410 West 18th Street	Lumberton, NC 28358	738-8704 (910)	1992
Barnes, Wanda	Route #1, Box 111E	Grantsboro, NC 28529	249-0052 (919)	1986
Barnhill, Karen	14825 NC 210	Angier, NC 27501	894-2637 (919)	1994
Bowen, Timothy	Route #4, Box 930	Williamston, NC 27892	795-3839 (919)	1994
Bridgman, Virginia	310 Croatan Street	Belhaven, NC 27810	943-2571 (919)	1981
Burney, Malcoln Craig	Route #1, Box 263-R	Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2295 (919)	1994
Burroughs, Michael Lee	P. O. Box 745	Salemburg, NC 28385	525-5309 (910)	1993
Cannon, Ronald David	1106 Cedar Lane	Greenville, NC 27858	758-3244 (919)	1993
Carter, Gary Michael	P. O. Box 363	Aurora, NC 27806	322-4297 (919)	1994
Chappell, Lucious Roy, Jr.	P. O. Box 967	Robersonville, NC 27871	795-5397 (919)	1993
Coston, Timmy E.	3705 Tyler Road	Kinston, NC 28501	523-6438 (919)	1994
Dickens, Jeff E.	Route #2, Box 661	Littleton, NC 27850	583-9781 (919)	1989
Eatmon, Dale C.	Route #2, Box 388	Louisburg, NC 27549	835-3665 (910)	1993
Elliott, Frank	6224 Lewisand Court	Raleigh, NC 27615	847-5717 (919)	1992
Fulford, Dean, Jr.	Route #2, Box 4550	Belhaven, NC 27810	964-4851 (919)	1990
Gill, James W.	P. O. Box 805	Fuquay Varina, NC 27526	552-5570 (919)	1992
Glover, W. Donald	4052 Bonnie Drive	Apopka, Fl 32703	862-5487 (407)	1991
Gregory, Jonathan	1263 Denning Road	Benson, NC 27504	894-5945 (910)	1993
Hacker, Virgil	500 Olympia Road	New Bern, NC 28560	636-3759 (919)	1986
Harper, David K.	150 Sanderson Road	Newport, NC 28570	223-3714 (919)	1984
Holiday, G. S.	1590 Five Cent Road	Williamston, NC 27892	792-7201 (919)	1955

LICENSED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM
Hooks, Edsel A.	2805 Ridgecrest Drive	Goldsboro, NC 27530	778-3772 (919)	1960
Horrell, Margaret	P. O. Box 186	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-3764 (919)	1954
House, Berry M.	1512 Scotty Drive	Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-5360 (919)	1983
House, Berry M., Jr.	600-13 Treybrooke	Greenville, NC 27834	830-5582 (919)	1994
Hyler, Raymond	P. O. Box 202	Jamesville, NC 27846	792-5153 (919)	1978
Jackson, Angelena Hall	2121 Odom Road	Clinton, NC 28328	564-4154 (910)	1990
Jackson, Paul Kevin	Route #13, Box 193	Greenville, NC 27858	321-2539 (919)	1993
Jackson, Lamarr	121 Tarheel Drive	Mount Olive, NC 28365	658-4056 (919)	1981
Jackson, Ryan	210 Wilkinson Drive	Saint Pauls, NC 28384	865-4550 (910)	1992
Keel, Chris	2906 Flowers Drive	Wilson, NC 27893	243-0524 (919)	1992
Leggett, Timothy S.	601 Church Street	Farmville, NC 27828	774-6163 (919)	1994
Lewis, Phillip M.	Route #1, Box 124	Edward, NC 27812	322-5898 (919)	1991
Little, Thomas Darrell	Route #5, Box 104-A1	Lumberton, NC 28358	618-9556 (910)	1989
Long, Charles Lucas	104 Deodora Ct.	Cary, NC 27513	319-9356 (919)	1994
Maready, Philip	11 Geln Lea Village	New Bern, NC 28561	636-1925 (919)	1994
Medlin, Randy,	4537 Hutchens Road	Wilson, NC 27893	291-0960 (919)	1991
Montague, Dallas	Route #5, Box 249	Nashville, NC 27856	459-3259 (919)	1994
Moore, Vincent L.	503 East 6th Street	Washington, NC 27889	946-3583 (919)	1990
Mooring, Elmer R.	P. O. Box 339	Bailey, NC 27807	235-4241 (919)	1969
Morris, Gordon Stanley	619 Manley Grove Church Road	Mount Olive, NC 28365	689-9564 (919)	1986

LICENSED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM
Moss, James Daniel	P. O. Box 354	Wallace, NC 28466	285-8930 (919)	1994
Newell, Karen L.	3529 A. Marguerite Lane	Wilson, NC 27896	237-4719 (919)	1994
Norris, William Roy	Route #4, Box 386	Angier, NC 27501	639-2552 (919)	1989
Page, Edith H.	4901 Lake Wilson Road	Elm City, NC 27822	237-8578 (919)	1965
Parrish, Betty	819 F. Stadium Drive	Wake Forest, NC 27587	554-3779 (919)	1994
Payne, Patsy	1401 Colon Road	Sanford, NC 27330	776-1841 (919)	1992
Phillips, Ronald A.	929 Manchester Drive	Cary, NC 27511	460-1759 (919)	1993
Quinn, Wyatt	Route #5, Box 335AA	Clinton, NC 28328	592-7202 (919)	1991
Spell, Lloyd Austin	P. O. Box 7864	Wilson, NC 27893	234-7179 (919)	1990
Swanner, Marc A.	P. O. Box 1160	Chocowinity, NC 27817	975-7509 (919)	1994
Vaughan, Patricia	4427 Deborah Court	Wilmington, NC 28403	799-0499 (910)	1989
Warren, Marty Dean	391 Hwy 101	Beaufort, NC 28516	728-4425 (919)	1994
Watson, Timothy	2796 Evans Circle SW	Shallotte, NC 28459	754-8052 (910)	1992
Weaver, Jr. Samuel	1017 Altice Drive	Raleigh, NC 27603	772-5357 (919)	1993
Webb, Selma	700 Church Street #311	Black Creek, NC 27813	291-4733 (919)	1994
Wells, Steven Brook	Box 6027 Wiggins Mill Road	Lucama, NC 27851	239-0938 (919)	1986
West, Bobby	P. O. Box 307	Swansboro, NC 28584	326-1144 (910)	1991
Wheeler, John	P. O. Box 109	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1381 (910)	1980
Whitfield, James Mark	1204 East 9th Street	Goldsboro, NC 27534	735-1838 (919)	1993
Woolard, Ed	Route #5, Box 488-A	Washington, NC 27889	946-7382 (919)	1993

MISSION WORKERS

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE
Abernathy, Cecil	Route #5, Box 59	Nashville, NC 27856	459-3983 (919)
Armstrong, Barbara	3807 Main Street North	Tarboro, NC 27886	
Barnes, Gene	308 Saint Street	Dunn, NC 28334	891-1437 (919)
Bartlett, Gerald	372 Forest Knolls	Goldsboro, NC 27534	751-0208 (919)
Batchelor, Estelle	P. O. Box 365	Sharpsburg, NC 27878	446-8386 (919)
Batchelor, Marie	Route #3, Box 164B	Nashville, NC 27856	
Blalock, Annie	105 Prince Road	Farmville, NC 27828	
Bowden, Phil	6375 Benson Hardee Road	Benson, NC 27504	894-8087 (910)
Bradshaw, Mrs. Lois	301 Mount Olive Drive	Newton Grove, NC 28366	594-1556 (910)
Brisson, Deborah H.	Route #4, Box 8	Saint Pauls, NC 28384	865-4256 (910)
Cannon, Bonnie Jean	Route #2, Box 589	Greenville, NC 27858	746-8785 (919)
Carter, Elizabeth	304 Rogier Street	Lumberton, NC 28328	365-5917 (919)
Church, Ann		Crystal Coast, NC	
Clark, Robert H. II	455 Grouse Court	Wilmington, NC 28403	452-4455 (910)
Coffield, Karen	P. O. Box 323	Hamilton, NC 27840	798-0741 (919)
Conner, Mrs. Roger	Route #3, Box 362	Williamston, NC 27892	792-5788 (919)
Dewitt, Jane S.	2462 Stantonsburg Road, Suite #164	Greenville, NC 27834	
Dunning, Ina	436 U.S. 13 North	Windsor, NC 27893	794-3293 (919)
Edwards, Pauline	P. O. Box 222	Grimesland, NC 27837	
Edwards, Bernice Jan	131 Belfast Avenue	Goldsboro, NC 27530	
Ethridge, Sharon	Route #1, Box 171	Beaufort, NC 28516	

MISSION WORKERS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Flennikan, Margaret	Route #6, Box 46 H	Clinton, NC 28328
Gooding, Lavern	Route #2, Box 21	Pikeville, NC 27863 242-6233 (919)
Gilpin, Barbara Ann	1395 Old Winberry Road	Newport, NC 28570 726-3993 (919)
Guthrie, Darlene	P. O. Box 356	Salter Path, NC 28575
Guthrie, Marvin	Star Route Box 342	Harkers Island, NC 28531 728-5827 (919)
Harlow, Blackie	1038 Washington Avenue	Weldon, NC 27890 536-3963 (919)
Harrell, Michael Kent	445 Harrell's Hill Road	Mount Olive, NC 28365 658-6646 (919)
Heath, Jobie Elwood	Route #4, Box 137	Kinston, NC 28501 527-6342 (919)
Holder, Mary Ann	103 Glenn Drive	Goldsboro, NC 27530
Holder, Ron	103 Glenn Drive	Goldsboro, NC 27530
Holiday, Donnie	Route #1, Box 518A	Jamesville, NC 27846
Holland, Eugene	Route #3, Box 295	Nashville, NC 27856 459-2904 (919)
Hollingsworth, Blackmon	Route #1, Box 50 A	Salemburg, NC 28385 525-4664 (910)
House, Lillian	Route #1, Box 121	Hobgood, NC 27843 823-8853 (919)
Jones, Roger Elmo	5320 River Road	Vanceboro, NC 28586 244-2582 (919)
Joyner, Alton	Route #1, Box 83	Nashville, NC 27856
Keene, Wayne M.	Route #3, Box 189D	Wallace, NC 28466 285-7550 (910)
Kivett, Donald	P. O. Box 1945	Sanford, NC 27330 776-0855 (919)
Lamm, Marjorie	1601 Kincaid Avenue C1	Wilson, NC 27893
Mantyla, Lera	1028 Carolina Avenue	New Bern, NC 28560 638-2855 (919)
McLeod, Glen	Route #2, Box 59 H	Angier, NC 27501 897-2182 (919)

MISSION WORKERS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Morris, Darlene	Route #1, Box 423	Beaufort, NC 28516
Moss, Frank	1401 Cardinal Street	Rocky Mount, NC 27804 442-1568 (919)
Mozingo, Vickie	634 Stony Creek Church Road	Goldsboro, NC 27530
Murray, Everette	216 N. First Street	Wallace, NC 28466 285-2960 (910)
Newcombe, Joseph E.	405 Broughton Street	Wilson, NC 27893 237-5945 (919)
Nobles, Mirriam J.	Route #1, Box 98	Chadbourn, NC 28431
Norris, Christine	Route #4, Box 386	Angier, NC 27501 639-2552 (919)
Norris, John Allen		Sneads Ferry, NC
Oliver, David	P. O. Box 556	Roper, NC 27970
Parson, Mrs. Jesse	2121 Tramway	Sanford, NC 27330 865-4408 (910)
Phillips, William L.	Route #2, Box 529	Princeton, NC 27569 965-5995 (919)
Pope, Philip Lamar	4128 Lockwood Drive	Wilmington, NC 28405 799-8521 (910)
Price, William Earl	Route #3, Box 395	Middlesex, NC 27557 235-4648 (919)
Pridgen, Jerry	Route #2, Box 288	Elm City, NC 27822
Renfrow, Lora Janette	1715 Centre	Wilson, NC 27893 237-4726 (919)
Rogers, Lida M.	P.O. Box 323	Princeton, NC 27569 936-2651 (919)
Rose, Betsy	1224 Log Cabin Road	Williamston, NC 27892 798-9861 (919)
Sanders, James F.	840 Gaskins Road	New Bern, NC 28560
Sauls, Vernon Keith	Route #2, Box 355B	Bailey, NC 27807 237-3160 (919)
Sawyer, Donald		
Seeds, William N.,	205 Veopem Trail	Edenton, NC 27932

MISSION WORKERS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Simpson, Nelson	Box 224	Bridgeton, NC 28519 633-3626 (919)
Smith, Anthony Dean	Route #4, Box 833	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Springston, James	Lot #1, Hunter Moore MHP	Havelock, NC 28532 447-9631 (919)
Springston, Warren	325 Bogue Pines Trailer Park	Newport, NC 28570 240-1266 (919)
Steelman, Linda	Route #2, Box 68 H	Youngsville, NC 27596 556-1390 (919)
Strickland, Dick	Route #1, Box 797 B	Wilson, NC 27893
Strickland, Timothy Jack	2673 Bizzell Grove Church Road	Selma, NC 27556
Sykes, Jimmy Ray	Route #2, Box 81 A	Spring Hope, NC 27882
Thorne, Margie L.	118 Toisnot Avenue	Rocky Mount, NC 27803
Thornton, Corbett R.	Route #1, Box 816	Dunn, NC 28334 892-9335 (910)
Warren, Onnie	1137 Hopkins Road	Williamston, NC 27892 792-7366 (919)
Waters, Mrs. Herman	Box 5	Pinetown, NC 27865
Webb, Paula Neal	2407-3 Horton Boulevard	Wilson, NC 27893 237-9469 (919)
West, James M.	Route #5, Box 305 C	Kinston, NC 28501
Whichard, Ella Mae	1103 West Main Street	Williamston, NC 27892 792-7503 (919)
White, James	Central Avenue	Williamston, NC 27892
Wilder, Linda	P. O. Box 251	Middlesex, NC 27557
Williams, Dorothy	Route #1, Box 164	Scranton, NC 27875 926-1157 (919)
Woodard, Teresa	7113 Creekview Court	Lucama, NC 27851
Wyatt, I. C.	Box 192	New Bern, NC 28560 638-1455 (919)

-- IN MEMORIAL --

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." (Revelation 14:13)

NAME	Yr. Joined	Yr. Died
Laban Jones --------	1910	1914
J. H. Crisp --------	1914	1915
F. L. Jullerat -----	1913	1915
Joseph Edwards -----	1911	1917
E. C. Gainey -------	1915	1918
P. F. Little -------	1917	1924
R. D. Noble --------	1912	1925
J. B. Williams -----	1908	1927
Heber Baker --------	1925	1929
W. W. Pough --------	1912	1929
J. D. Rollins ------	1912	1929
J. C. Daniels ------	1908	1929
E. D. Morris -------	1917	1930
M. S. Paramore -----	1908	1930
T. J. Smith --------	1908	1931
S. D. Page ---------	1898	1934
J. E. Elks ---------	1926	1936
M. D. Sellers ------	1921	1938
W. T. Merritt ------	1918	1941
J. M. Howell -------	1905	1942
M. H. Israel -------		1945
W. L. Lloyd --------	1942	1945
J. W. Wilson -------	1933	1945
H. W. Farmer -------	1909	1946
N. J. Medford ------	1910	1946
W. J. Noble --------	1910	1946
S. C. Hodges -------	1909	1947
J. H. Sutton -------	1907	1947
J. G. Sewell -------	1924	1948
Mrs. Beadie Noble --	1912	1949
Mrs. Edith Sutton --	1924	1950
M. H. Alexander ----	1928	1951
T. H. Rousseau -----	1915	1951
Mrs. Victoria Moore	1928	1952
H. E. Oxendine -----	1931	1954
J. G. Spivey -------	1923	1955
A. M. Waddell ------	1955	1956
C. A. Page ---------	1955	1956
T. M. Bizzell ------	1913	1956
Nathan Tyson -------	1940	1957
W. L. Mayo ---------	1919	1957
James F. Eppes -----	1915	1957
E. S. Beasley ------	1914	1958

-- IN MEMORIAL CONTINUED --

J.A. Howard --------	1928	1958
C. B. Strickland ---	1900	1959
O. D. Lambert ------	1927	1959
Franklin E. Barr ---	1958	1959
Mavis Lee Oakley ---	1931	1960
J. W. Wellons ------	1918	1961
J. G. Crocker ------	1913	1962
L. C. Lassiter -----	1920	1962
W. B. Howell -------	1955	1962
David Davis --------	1937	1962
A. H. Butler -------	1903	1963
Richard Hoggard ----	1962	1963
H. C. King ---------	1909	1963
Mrs. Effie Poland --	1934	1964
M. D. Freeman ------	1943	1964
C. J. Seuis --------	1936	1964
R. M. Pope ---------	1949	1965
Mrs. W. D. Sheppard	1922	1965
E. W. Price --------	1946	1965
J. W. Berry --------	1924	1966
Jesse G. Daniels ---	1947	1967
Thirl V. Hux -------	1961	1967
S. T. Harris -------	1928	1968
Mrs. Effie Williams	1955	1969
Mrs. Louise Phillips	1966	1969
Mrs. I. S. Taylor --	1942	1969
J. L. Russell, Sr. -	1940	1969
James H. Jackson ---	1955	1969
B. R. Walker -------	1949	1969
Mrs. Eva.B. Rousseau	1919	1970
W. B. Godwin -------	1916	1970
J. D. Wheeler ------	1946	1971
W. H. Turner -------	1915	1971
H. D. Marshburn ----	1935	1972
J. B. Lee ----------	1950	1972
D. J. Little -------	1913	1973
John A. Smith ------	1951	1973
James W. Butler ----	1940	1973
William R. Johnson -	1926	1974
Keith T. Marriner --	1962	1974
F. L. Daniels ------	1951	1974
Bailey C. Lewis ----	1948	1975
Viola Benson Jarvis	1946	1975
L. V. Emmanuel -----	1954	1975
N. J. Ward ---------	1935	1976
L E. Turpin --------	1959	1976
C. W. Thompson, Jr.	1968	1977
J. W. Bunch --------	1944	1977
Jack E. Scott ------	1969	1978
Eugenia McCartney --	1947	1978
Jerome Hodges ------	1915	1978
D. F. Fulcher-------	1937	1978

-- IN MEMORIAL CONTINUED --

J. C. Millard ------	1947	1978
T. M. Spencer ------	1951	1978
Mrs. W. H. Turner --	1932	1978
Fred Weaver --------	1929	1980
H. Willard Watson --	1946	1980
R. H. Brafford -----	1946	1980
A. B. Howard -------	1943	1981
S. A. Fann ---------	1914	1982
Elma Ackenback -----	1943	1982
J. B. Stone --------	1952	1983
Doris Jones --------	1958	1983
James W. Johnson ---	1952	1983
T. O. Todd ---------	1929	1983
Alex Parson --------	1952	1983
J. Louis Williams --	1957	1983
O. C. Cowan --------	1933	1983
W. Thomas Smith ----	1967	1983
Hubert Bland -------	1957	1984
E. W. Downing ------	1931	1984
Ola Porter ---------	1954	1984
J. D. Thigpen ------	1964	1984
J. Moses Thomas ----	1944	1984
Mrs. J. O. Bell ----	1945	1985
Mrs. Erna Brooks ---	1947	1985
Harvey E. Johnson --	1948	1985
M. D. McPherson ----	1948	1985
L. E. Peyton -------	1936	1985
Mrs. Henrietta Turpin	1951	1985
Mrs. Martha Williams	1945	1986
Horace Rogers ------	1968	1986
Gertrude Horton ----	1955	1986
Ronald Sasser, Jr. -	1969	1987
James Rufus Evans --	1954	1987
James Russell Fields	1967	1987
Richard J. Sasser---	1938	1987
J. Albert Taylor ---	1947	1987
Walter M. Hudnell --	1942	1988
W. E. Thompson -----	1936	1988
Ethel Strickland ---	1928	1989
Sam L. Whichard ----	1952	1989
Rethea Clark -------	1949	1990
Ray M. Braxton------	1979	1990
Thomas Alvah Watson-	1951	1990
Earl Grayson Marshburn	1951	1990
Mae Thomas ---------	1948	1991
William Troy Reece--	1969	1991
W. Eddie Morris ----	1929	1991
Perry Autry --------	1950	1991
John W. Brooks------	1915	1992
Lessie Polston------	1940	1992
J. E. Knapp---------	1948	1992
Lacie Vick----------	1951	1992

-- IN MEMORIAL CONTINUED --

Lenwood Brothers----	1983	1992
David Kirkland------	1977	1992
J. Hubert Thompson--	1955	1993
Margaret Russell----	1950	1993
J. Floyd Williams---	1942	1994
Daniel Jones--------	1960	1994
Allen Weaver--------	1989	1994
James K. Rawls------	1955	1994

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

---Church Register---

NAME	ADDRESS LOCATION	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
Clinton District:					
Clinton	1901 Sunset Ave.	Clinton	NC	28328	592-3624
Garland		Garland	NC	28441	
Goshen	Route #1	Faison	NC	28341	594-1942
Gospel Tabernacle	2105 W. Cumberland	Dunn	NC	28335	892-4011
Hollands Chapel	Route #2	Roseboro	NC	28382	564-6695
Midway	PO Box 667	Erwin	NC	28339	897-2738
Peniel	Route #2, Box 506A	Roseboro	NC	28382	531-4202
Saint Matthew	8111 Hobton Hwy	Clinton	NC	28328	
Sharon	2121 Odom Road	Clinton	NC	28328	564-4154
Trinity	716 Carolina Dr.	Dunn	NC	28334	892-9336
Tyndall Grove	Route #6, Box 41	Clinton	NC	28328	
Warsaw	407 E. North Street	Warsaw	NC	28398	293-7183
Fayetteville District:					
Aberdeen	217 S Pinehurst St.	Aberdeen	NC	28315	944-2533
Baywood	918 Person Street	Fayetteville	NC	28301	483-2916
Culbreth Memorial	PO Box 92	Falcon	NC	28342	980-1261
East Side	PO Box 1406	Sanford	NC	27331	774-9591
Grace Community	Graham Road	Fayetteville	NC	28304	
Hope Mills	5855 Rockfish Rd.	Hope Mills	NC	28348	425-1203
Lyon Memorial	2023 Rogers Street	Fayetteville	NC	28303	485-8414
Mount Carmel	2569 Owen Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306	485-4367
Northwood Temple	4200 Ramsey St.	Fayetteville	NC	28311	488-7474
Oak Ridge	RFD, Highway 13	Wade	NC	28395	
Sanford First	3606 Wicker St.Ext.	Sanford	NC	27330	774-6835
Shiloh	Route #1	Godwin	NC	28334	
Stedman	Front Hillsboro St.	Stedman	NC	28391	
Goldsboro District:					
Belfast	Route #7, Box 300	Goldsboro	NC	27530	734-5365
Bizzell Grove	4700 Bizzell Gr. Ch.	Princeton	NC	27569	965-5850
Brock's Chapel	Route #2, Box 397B	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Jones Grove	1049 Country Club	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Kenly	College Avenue	Kenly	NC	27542	
Liberty	204 Country Day Rd.	Goldsboro	NC	27530	
Manley's Grove	Route #3, Box 212	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Mount Olive	Hwy 117 Bypass	Mount Olive	NC	28365	658-5122
Niagara	Route #3	Kenly	NC	27542	
Pikes Cross Roads	2494 Pikeville/ Princeton Road	Pikeville	NC	27863	242-5066
Pine Level	P. O. Box 181	Pine Level	NC	27568	
Saint John	Route #1,	Four Oaks	NC	27524	
Tabernacle	1000 E. Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27530	734-5360
The First Church	1802 Wayne Mem. Rd.	Goldsboro	NC	27534	734-2674
Thunder Swamp	Route #3, Box 43	Mount Olive	NC	28365	658-8147
Whitley	4138 US 70 West	Princeton	NC	27569	735-5411

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

---Church Register---

NAME	ADDRESS LOCATION	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
Greenville District:					
Albritton	Rt.#4 Box 148	Kinston	NC	28501	523-7701
Ayden First		Ayden	NC	28513	
Bethel	605 N. Main Street	Bethel	NC	27812	825-1220
Carson Memorial	Rt. #11, Box 75	Greenville	NC	27858	
Christian Chapel	601 West Road	Kinston	NC	28501	527-2025
Faith	Route #16, Box 178	Greenville	NC	27834	756-5774
Farmville	201 Davis Drive	Farmville	NC	27828	
Gethsemane	Stwy #33 East	Grimesland	NC	27837	752-4072
Greenville First	202 Brinkley Rd.	Greenville	NC	27858	756-3315
Grifton	Hwy 118 E.	Grifton	NC	28530	
Hopewell	Rt. #3, Box 393C	Greenville	NC	27834	
Kinston First	711 Phillips Rd.	Kinston	NC	28501	522-0287
New Life Taber.	Route #5	Greenville	NC	27834	758-5433
Saint Paul	Rt. #9, Box 25	Greenville	NC	27858	752-5773
Shelmerdine	Rt. #3, Box 120	Greenville	NC	27834	
Washington	501 E. 6th Street	Washington	NC	27889	975-6779
Winterville	P. O. Box 1757	Winterville	NC	28590	756-6318
Lumberton District:					
Abbottsburg		Abbottsburg	NC	28320	
Boardman	Rt. #1	Evergreen	NC	28438	
Calvary	Rt. #7, Box 400	Lumberton	NC	28358	739-6306
Chadbourn	4th Ave. & Wilson	Chadbourn	NC	28431	654-4850
Elizabethtown	Hwy 701 S.	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	862-8451
Lumberton	812 E. 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	739-7348
Missionary		Lumberton	NC	28358	
Mount Olive	SR 1556	Pembroke	NC	28327	521-4315
Nakina	Route #1	Nakina	NC	28455	642-7991
Red Springs	945 W. 3rd Avenue	Red Springs	NC	28377	843-5678
Saint Pauls	404 E. McLean St.	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	
West View	Rt. #3, PO Box 492	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	865-4524
Whiteville	PO Box 581	Whiteville	NC	28472	642-3782
Morehead City District:					
Crystal Coast		Salter Path	NC	28578	
Glad Tidings	4621 Co. Club Road	Morehead Cty	NC	28557	726-0160
Graham Memorial	Rt. #2, Box 76	Newport	NC	28570	
Harkers Island	Island Road	Harkers Is.	NC	28531	728-6222
Maranatha	391 Hwy 101	Beaufort	NC	28516	
New Creation		Havelock	NC	28532	
Shekinah	Hwy 24	Swansboro	NC	28584	
Smyrna					

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

---Church Register---

NAME	ADDRESS LOCATION	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
New Bern District:					
Alliance	Rt. #1, Box 200	Grantsboro	NC	28529	
Bridgeton	PO Box 446	Bridgeton	NC	28519	
Friendship	Route #1	Aurora	NC	27806	322-5694
Goose Creek	Route #1,	Grantsboro	NC	28529	
Heritage	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560	637-3654
Hodges Chapel	Rt. #1, Box 88	Chocowinity	NC	27817	
Holly Hill	Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	244-1202
Light House	Neuse Street	Oriental	NC	28571	
Lowland		Lowland	NC	28552	
New Bern First	1212 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28560	637-3950
New Hope	Rt.#1, Shady Long	Blounts Ck.	NC	27814	
New Vision	P. O. Box 8428	Hobucken	NC	28537	745-5020
Reelsboro	Route #1, Box 186	New Bern	NC	28560	745-7660
Trenton		Trenton	NC	28585	
Trinity	RFD	Aurora	NC	27806	
Vanceboro	First Avenue	Vanceboro	NC	28586	244-1357
Raleigh District:					
Abundant Life		Raleigh	NC		
Benson	307 E. Church St.	Benson	NC	27504	894-3992
Caraleigh	1516 Montrose St.	Raleigh	NC	27603	834-7627
Clayton	Whitaker St.	Clayton	NC	27520	
Emmanuel	Corner Polk & Elm	Raleigh	NC	27604	832-2100
Evangel	101 Meadow, Hwy 401	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	552-3421
Evangelistic Tp.	1800 Kildaire Farm	Cary	NC	27511	851-6638
Family Worship Ctr.	Wimberly Drive	Angier	NC	27501	
Micro	Railroad Street	Micro	NC	27555	
Selma	Richardson & Webb	Selma	NC	27576	
Smithfield	Rt. #4, Box 239	Smithfield	NC	27577	
The Capital	1308 Hwy 70 West	Garner	NC	27529	772-5919
The Genesis	PO Box 1417	Wendell	NC	27591	365-0447
Rocky Mount District:					
Alert	Route #6, Box 570	Louisburg	NC	27549	
Brentwood	3807 Main Street	Tarboro	NC	27886	823-0145
Calvary Temple	Birch & Dogwood	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	446-3161
Ebenezer	Rt. #4, Box 502	Nashville	NC	27856	459-2188
Harvest Temple	W. 10th & Colonial	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	537-5084
Hobgood	Hwy 125 S.	Hobgood	NC	27843	
Living Faith	P. O. Box 7725	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	937-2999
New Covenant	Norlina Road	Warrenton	NC	27589	257-4164
Roanoke Rapids	729 Vance Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	537-3764
Scotland Neck	814 Roanoke Street	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	826-5889
Spring Hope		Spring Hope	NC	27882	
Tarboro First	700 W. Howard Ave.	Tarboro	NC	27886	823-8321
Taylors Chapel	Route #3, Box 164B	Nashville	NC	27856	
Thomas Chapel	Rt. #2, Box 618	Henderson	NC	27536	
Trinity	Rt. #2, Box 159B	Halifax	NC	27839	536-4645
Vaughans Chapel	Rt. #2, Box 244	Elm City	NC	27822	443-2876
Vicks Chapel	Rt. #1	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	
Weldon	12th & Elm Sts.	Weldon	NC	27890	

---Church Register---

NAME	ADDRESS LOCATION	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
Williamston District:					
Ahoskie	Hwy 13 South.	Ahoskie	NC	27910	332-4129
Belhaven	W. Main Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	825-1220
Bethany	Rt. #4, Box 1045	Williamston	NC	27892	792-3752
Faith	Route #1, Box 32	Edenton	NC	27932	
Hamilton	Hwy 125	Hamilton	NC	27840	
Merritts Chapel	RFD	Oak City	NC	27857	
Millennium	Hwy 350, 1 mi.E.of	Aulander	NC	27805	345-8121
Pinetown	PO Box 147	Pinetown	NC	27865	
Plymouth	132 White Oak Lane	Plymouth	NC	27962	
Rehoboth	Route #4	Williamston	NC	27892	
Robersonville	Hwy 64	Robersonville	NC	27871	
Roper	Hwy 64, Business	Roper	NC	27970	793-3597
Swanquarter	Route #1	Swanquarter	NC	27885	
Wades Point	Route #2, Box 214	Belhaven	NC	27810	
Wakelon	RFD	Colerain	NC	27924	
Williamston	1000 N. Haughton	Williamston	NC	27892	792-7075
Windsor	Spring St.	Windsor	NC	27893	
Wilmington District:					
Gospel Net		Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	
Harvest Fellowship	PO Box 2941	Shallotte	NC	28459	754-6616
Jacksonville	102 Doris Avenue E.	Jacksonville	NC	28540	346-3323
New Life		Verona	NC	28540	
Penderlea	8348 Penderlea Hwy	Willard	NC	28478	
Sonlight	141 Navassa Road	Leland	NC	28451	
Wallace	311 S. Cumberland	Wallace	NC	28466	285-2900
Wilmington First	2901 Chestnut St.	Wilmington	NC	28405	763-8012
Winter Park	4815 Wrightsville	Wilmington	NC	28401	791-4611
Wilson District:					
Bailey	Pine Street	Bailey	NC	27807	235-3000
Black Creek	511 Center Street	Black Creek	NC	27813	
Friendship	3127 Whitley Rd.	Wilson	NC	27893	291-6178
Lamms Grove	Box 6027	Lucama	NC	27851	
Living Waters	3102 Tilghman Rd.	Wilson	NC	27893	291-5614
Middlesex		Middlesex	NC	27557	
Moores Chapel	12386 NC 42 E.	Kenly	NC	27542	284-3963
Shiloh	5843 Shiloh Ch. Rd.	Wilson	NC	27893	237-0597
Sims	P. O. Box 278	Sims	NC	27880	
Snow Hill	207 Eastover St.	Snow Hill	NC	28580	
Stantonsburg	309 Mayton Road	Stantonsburg	NC	27883	
Thompson Chapel	Rt. #1	Wilson	NC	27893	237-3500
Westmoreland	2409 W. Nash St.	Wilson	NC	27893	237-0636
Wilson First	2000 Ruann Dr.	Wilson	NC	27893	243-3487

QUADRENNIAL CONFERENCE
EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION
Reverend M. Donald Duncan, Presiding Officer
June 9-10, 1994

Conference Convenes (Thursday & Friday).....9:00 A.M.

Introduction of Presiding Officer.....Conference Superintendent
Rev. M. Donald Duncan - General Secretary/Treasurer
International Pentecostal Holiness Church

Devotion And Training (Thursday And Friday)..Rev. T. Elwood Long

Decorum Committee Report.....Frank Gentry

Grant Seat And Voice To Visiting Members

The Examining Committee Report

The Superintendent's Personal Report and State of the Conference
Conference Superintendent

Recognition Of Conference Board Members Who Are Rotating Off

The Reports Of The Conference Board Members, Women's Ministries President, Christian Education Director, Evangelism Director, and Men's Ministry Director

The Nominating Committee Report.....Conference Board

The By-Laws Committee Report .....Gary Strickland

The Resolutions Committee Report.....W. M. Wooten

Election Of Officials

Ordination (Thursday).....3:30 P.M.

The Christian Education Committee Report.....Elton Bryan

Director's Awards

The Evangelism Committee Report.....Roland Harrell

The Superannuation Committee Report.....Jimmy Whitfield

Missions Awards

The Missions Committee Report.....Chris Thompson

The Building And Grounds Report.....Conference Board

The Finance Committee Report.....Gary Strickland

The Appreciation Committee Report.....L. B. Collins

The Memoirs Committee Report.....Tim Creel

The Education And Publication Committee Report....Bobby Forehar

The Women's Ministries Committee Report.....Mary Belle Johnsc

The Falcon Children's Home Committee Report.....Bud Fairclot

The Social Concerns Committee Report.....Linda Thoma

The Men's Ministry Committee Report.....Bobby Willian

Miscellaneous Business

Election of Two (2) Ministers for Four (4) Year Terms On The Examining Committee

Adjournment

QUADRENNIAL CONFERENCE
EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE
JUNE 9-10, 1994

The Conference Superintendent, Rev. Elwood Long, called the Conference to order and led the delegation in singing "Amazing Grace". He then introduced Rev. James Leggett, the Vice-Chairman and an Assistant General Superintendent of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church, who gave greetings and led in intercessory prayer.

The Superintendent introduced Rev. M. Donald Duncan, the General Secretary/Treasurer of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church, as the Presiding Officer for this Quadrennial Conference. Brother Duncan led the delegation in singing the hymn, "Higher Ground". He read from Proverbs 29:18, Acts 2:17-19, Acts 9:1-6 and gave a timely message on "The Importance of Vision".

There was a total of 506 registered delegates present- 263 clergy delegates and 243 lay delegates.

ENROLLMENT OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

J. Calvin Anderson, David Arthur, H. Kenneth Autry, L. Bruce Avery, Noah Barefoot, Jr., Roger Barefoot, Jimmy Barnhill, Douglas K. Bartlett, M. Jeffrey Bartlett, Reuben V. Batchelor, Mickey Baysden, David J. Blake, Frank Blalock, Jessie H. Blalock, Phillip Bland, Charles Boyd, Rose Boyd, George Brackman, Paul Brafford, Rudolph Britt, Jeff Brown, Elton Bryan, Carrie Bullard, W. David Butts, T. L. Bryd, James Michael Capps, Kenneth W. Clark, Vernon K. Clark, Wiley T. Clark, Roger Coffey, L. B. Collins, Linwood Conner, Timothy G. Creel, William C. Daniels, Merrill Davis, T. P. Davis, J. Frederick Dixon, Kenneth R. Dixon, Betty Dowdy, Ralph L. Downing, Dwight L. Dunning, William C. Dunning, Leland S. Eatmon, James B. Edmundson, Paul Edwards, Mark Elliott, Steve Ely, Steve K. Enloe, Leroy Evans, Paul F. Evans, Raymond Faircloth, Bobby Forehand, W. J. Forehand, Charles Gentry, Frank Gentry, Vera E. Griffin, Dallas R. Gurganus, Danny Gurganus, Ronnie Gurganus, Ferrell Hardison, Roland Harrell, Vance Harrell, Danny Harris, Erfie Hayes, John Hedgepeth, James Herring, John L. Hinson, James Patrick Hodge, Gerald Hollamon, William F. Hooper, Jr., Medford Hopkins, Jesse Horne, B. C. Horrell, John Mark Horrell, Bobby G. Howard, C. Oris Hubbard, Wiley Hughes, Paul C. Jackson, Robert Paul Jackson, Lester Jarrett, Ralph W. Jernigan, Jr., Thomas Johnson, Dwight L, Jones, Fred Jones, Lotis C. Joyner, Terrence L. Kesling, Pauline Knowles, James D. Leggett, Ralph Leggett, Terry L. Lewis, Paul L. Loftin, T. Elwood Long, T. Gregory Long, N. D. Lucas, Sr., Rolf Luehrs, Luis H. Manriquez, Gene Milligan, Ken Milliken, W. A. Mills, Jr., Bethea Moore, Lynette Mosley, Reuben O. Mosley, Daniel Moss, Thomas C. McLaurin, Ricky Nelms, J.

Danny Nelson, Annie D. Norman, J. H. Norton, Sherwood O'Neal, William O'Neal, Robert A. Ormond, Edith H. Page, Sherwood F. Page, John B. Parker, Susan Parker, Buck Parnell, Jesse L. Parson, Richard H. Parson, Willis Pearson, Maurice Phelps, Blanche S. Pollard, H. C. Potter, Vernon E. Potter, Jr., Guy W. Prosper, McElree Purifoy, Randy Reece, David R. Richardson, Jr., Richard Robinson, Anthony Rogers, Marvin G. Rogers, Chris Rooks, Bill Rose, Lorita Sanders, William Sanders, Hubert J. Sapp, Jr., Karen L. Sapp, W. B. Satterfield, Jim Skinner, John Slye, Bobby Smith, Jeffrey Allen Smith, Gene Aubrey Spear, Gary Strickland, Randall Strickland, James D. Swinson, Hill Teachey, George M. Terry, D. Chris Thompson, J. E. Thompson, Louise Thompson, Lee C. Toler, Ashley L. Trogdon, Emmett E. Turner, H. R. Turpin, W. H. Tyson, Michael A. Via, Christy N. Via, Wiley D. Vick, H. Ray Ward, Ray J. Ward, T. Rondy Ward, George William Weaver, Kenneth R. Weaver, Paul Weaver, Samuel L. Weaver, Sr., Sidney B. Webb, Gary Webber, Robert Whaley, David Wheeler, King E. White, Sr., K. Edward White, Jr., Thad M. White, Raymond Whitehurst, Jim Whitfield, Terry Whittenton, Bobby T. Williams, Deborah Williams, Jimmy Cole Williams, Dempsey Winstead, Ronald S. Wooten, W. M. Wooten, Jay Young.

LICENSED MINISTERS

Roger L. Banks, Timothy O'Neal Bowen, Virginia Bridgman, Mike Burroughs, Lucious R. Chappell, Jr., Kelly L. Clarke, Timmy E. Coston, Gary Stephen Dixon, Dale C. Eatmon, Frank Elliott, Dean Fulford, Jr., Virgil Hacker, G. S. Holliday, Edsel G. Hooks, Margaret Horrell, Berry House, Mel House, Paul Kevin Jackson, Ryan Jackson, Chris Keel, Tim Leggett, Phillip M. Lewis, Thomas Darrell Little, Luke Long, Allen Mayo, Randy Medlin, Vincent Moore, Dallas Montague, Elmer Mooring, Karen Newell, Patsy Payne, R. W. Quinn, Gilbert Renfrow, Keith Rouse, Lloyd Spell, Patsy Vaughan, Anthony Ray Ward, Marty Dean Warren, Tim Watson, Samuel Weaver, Jr., Selma Webb, Steven B. Wells, Bobby West, John C. Wheeler, Mark Whitfield, Ed Woolard.

SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Ethel Bailey, W. G. Batten, Thomas E. Bizzell, Martin R. Britton, Thomas H. Conway, W. A. Crawford, Irene G. Ellenburg, Ezra B. Fann, T. H. Godwin, C. P. Gurganus, Clayton Guthrie, Conrad N. Hall, Tim B. Henry, R. N. Hood, O. T. Howard, Ralph Jernigan, Ralph R. Johnson, Ralph Lambert, Elton Lancaster, J. Doner Lee, Linwood Manning, James McCandless, Daisy J. Morris, Lalleon Narron, Melvin Narron, Jettie L. Parker, Johnie Pollard, Raymond Potter, Haywood Price, Louise Smith, C. L. Turpin, W. K. White, M. R. Whitfield, S. J. Williams, Henry P. Woodard.

ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES

CLINTON DISTRICT:

Clinton--George E. Wilson, Doris Holland, Jeffrey Wilson

Garland--Jimmy B. Spell
Goshen--Moses E. King, Lois Bradshaw
Gospel Tabernacle--William C. Marshburn, Gus Register, James Houston, Ruth J. Woodall, Peggy West, Archie W. Wood, King D. Walker, Kay Jones, Mrs. John H. Wellons
Hollands Chapel--Claddie Faircloth, Richard M. Tyndall
Midway--Wayne Bass
Peniel--Donnie Faircloth, Blackman Hollingsworth, Westa Barefoot, Noah Barefoot, Sr.
Saint Matthew--Susie Moore
Sharon--
Trinity--Dale West
Tyndall Grove--Yancey Hall
Warsaw--Emony B. Price

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

Aberdeen--
Baywood--Hazel Berry, James T. Hughes
Culbreth Memorial--Faye Guin, Connie Dunning, Barbara Lancaster
East Side--Frank Evans, Judy Rogers, Florence Baker
Grace Community--Wayne Anders
Hope Mills--Tim Robinson
Lyon Memorial--Myra Roberts
Mount Carmel--T. C. McLaurin, Linda Faircloth, Bud Faircloth
Northwood Temple--R. B. Maulden, Jim Patterson, John Campbell
Oak Ridge--Vickie Hayes
Sanford First--Joe O'Quinn, William M. Johnson, Jr., David Bryan
Shiloh--James H. Brewington, Eulace C. Maynor
Stedman--Billie Autry, Mable Autry

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:

Belfast--John W. Bullock
Bizzell Grove--Ruth Parrish, Heidi M. Sullivan
Brocks Chapel--Pearl Brock, Margaret Brock
Jones Grove--James Harold Mabe
Kenly--Leslie Finch
Liberty--J. T. Lancaster
Manley Grove--
Mount Olive--
Niagara--Janice Massengill
Pikes Cross Roads--Johnny W. Taylor, David J. Sasser, Frank Nichols
Saint John--Sandra L. Britt
Sims--Frazier M. Edwards
Tabernacle--Ruth M. Hoffman
The First--Robert Mills, Ida Johnson, Dorothy Boyette, C. E. Weeks, Greg Clark, Jim Twiggs, Maurice D. Brinson
Thunderswamp--Margaret Rose
Whitley--

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:
Albritton--Jobie Heath
Ayden--Mark Ackerman
Bethel--
Carson Memorial--Diane Pollard
Christian Chapel--
Faith--
Farmville--Hattie Mae Craft
Gethsemane--A. B. Stevens, Hyman Boyd
Greenville First--Jim Craft, Jr., Henry Hoell, C. J. Connon, Gerald F. England, Johnny L. Jackson, Louis Jones
Grifton--Jo Ann Sutton
Hopewell--
Kinston First--Allen Harrison, Billy Morris, Frank Murphy, Lois Thigpen, Harrell Thigpen, Glenda Pryor, Sonda Boles, Mike Pryor, Henry H. Stanley, Evelyn Harris, Fred Butts, Juanita S. Butts, Charlie Harris,
New Life Tabernacle--Margaret S. Byrd
Saint Paul--
Shelmerdine--Jane Warren
Washington--Rose Alligood
Winterville--Toni House

LUMBERTON DISTRICT:
Abbottsburg--
Boardman--Minnie Turbeville
Calvary--
Chadbourn--George Coleman, Paul Eissens
Elizabethtown--Jack Dodd
Lumberton--Alice Rogers, Maxine Townsend, Linda G. Little, Ruth Inman, Eva Mae Clark, Jan Edwards, Henry E. Edwards, English Walters, Betty Walters
Missionary Holiness--Pete Herring
Mount Olive--Elisha Locklear
Nakina--Clyde Jacobs
Red Springs--Harriett Duncan, Magoline Quich
Saint Pauls--Jenny Faircloth, Buck Terry
Westview--John Hagins
Whiteville--Dorothy Jernigan, Martha Williamson, John B. Caprell, Betty Walters

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:
Crystal Coast--
Glad Tidings--Cindy Walker, Billy Walker, Tim Marriner, Randy Dixon, Judith Phelps, Vicki Dixon
Graham Memorial--Keith Romans, Margaret B. Prosper
Harkers Island--Roy C. Lewis
Maranantha--
New Creation--Jim Springston
Shekinah--
Smyrna--Douglas Johnson, Henry L. Willis

NEW BERN DISTRICT:
Alliance--

Bridgeton--Arthur R. Whitehurst
Friendship--Samuel G. Parsons, Roger E. Jones
Goose Creek--James Brothers
Heritage--Dan Lewis
Hodges Chapel--Mildred Elks
Holly Hill--Richard Bowers
Lighthouse--Lee R. Sanders
Lowland--William L. Cox
New Bern--Laura Whitehurst, Wilbur Keel
New Hope--Bud Hopkins
New Vision--
Reelsboro--Fred E. Buck
Trenton--
Trinity--
Vanceboro--Sandra Whitford

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

Abundant Life--D. Andre Davenport
Benson--Charles Byrd
Capital--Phebe Roberson, Robert Roberson, M. Wayne Denning
Caraleigh--Carolyn Elliott
Clayton--Calvin Allen
Emmanuel--Eva M. Waters
Evangel--Tony M. Lee
Evangelistic Temple--Russell W. Duncan, Stan Lee
Micro--
North Hickory--
Selma--Mavis Turpin
Smithfield--Allene B. Johnson
The Genesis--Ruth Boyette

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

Alert--Malcolm C. Burney
Brentwood--Gary Scott, Terry Holloman, John Robbins
Calvary Temple--Faye D. Viverette
Ebenezer--Plummer L. Leonard, Gene Holland
Harvest Temple--James F. Carlisle, Wayne White
Hobgood--Sam Medford
Living Faith--Beatrice Bolton, Robert C. Bolton
Roanoke Rapids--Edwin C. Tritt, Viola Dunlow, David M. Dunlow, Christine Polston
Scotland Neck--Anthony D. Smith, Glenn Pittman
Spring Hope--Steve Bass
Tarboro First--Larry E. Morris, John E. Kent, Tom Piver
Taylors Chapel--
Thomas Chapel--
Trinity--Daniel C. Hutchinson, Earl Hale,
Vaughans Chapel-- W. M. Poland
Vicks Chapel
Warrenton--Finley T. Neal
Weldon--Troy W. Mozingo

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:

Ahoskie--Stanely O. Tillery, Gordon Knox
Belhaven--Shirley Hopkins

Bethany--William Dunlow, Marvin E. Howell
Faith--Johnny Lewis
Hamilton--Karen Coffield
Merritts Chapel--
Millennium--Roy A. Farmer
Pinetown--
Plymouth--
Rehoboth--Wilber Bland, Roger Coltrain
Robersonville--Elaine R. Stalls, Deanna Nicholson
Roper--James B. Edwards, Joseph H. Phelps
Swanquarter--
Wades Point--W. F. Carlisle
Wakelon--
Williamston--Noah Nicholson
Windsor--

WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

Harvest Fellowship--Peggy Jordon, Muriel Hewitt
Jacksonville--Linwood Parker, Marion Marshburn, Gary Marshburn
Metro Chapel--
New Life--
Penderlea--Willie F. Knowles
Sneads Ferry--Harmon Pierce
Sonlight--
Wallace--Horace James, J. Clarence Rivenbark
Wilmington First--Carolyn M. Dixon, David Bullard
Winter Park--

WILSON DISTRICT:

Bailey--Irene Skinner
Black Creek--Norwood R. Whitfield
Friendship--Margie Lamm
Lamm's Grove--
Living Waters--
Middlesex--Nellie Price, Linda Wilda
Moores Chapel--Ernest J. Johnson, Leon Johnson, Mary Belle Johnson
Shiloh--Glenn R. Davis, Robie Pearson, Willard Joyner, Clarence Davis
Snow Hill--Barbara Harden
Stantonsburg--Wayne Davis
Thompson Chapel--William R. Page
Westmoreland--L. C. Tedder, Jr.
Wilson First--Larry R. Pierce, Braxton Hill

The Chairman introduced Rev. Bruce Avery to read the "Report of the Decorum Committee". There was a motion to adopt this report as amended. MOTION PASSED.

The Chairman presented the printed agenda as proposed by the Conference Board. There was a motion to accept the printed agenda. MOTION PASSED.

The "Report of the Examining Committee" was read by the Superintendent. There was a motion to adopt this report.

MOTION PASSED.

The Chairman presented the Conference Superintendent, Rev. Elwood Long, who gave his personal report and "The State of the Conference Address". In his report he gave special recognition and tribute to the Conference Board members who are rotating off after serving this quadrennium. These members were: Rev. L. B. Collins, Rev. Frank Gentry, and Rev. William (Bill) Wooten. There was a motion to approved with appreciation the "Report of the Superintendent". MOTION PASSED.

The Chairman recognized the Conference Board members and Departmental Directors for their personal reports to the Conference.

The Assistant Superintendent, Rev. Jimmy Whitfield, gave his personal report. There was a motion to approve his report with appreciation. MOTION PASSED.

The Conference Secretary/Treasurer, Rev. Gary Strickland, gave his personal report and shared the Conference Financial Reports for 1993. There was a motion to receive his report with appreciation. MOTION PASSED.

The Conference Board members, Rev. L. B. Collins, Rev. Frank Gentry, Rev. William (Bill) Wooten, and Rev. Roland Harrell, gave their personal reports. There was a motion to receive their reports with appreciation. MOTION PASSED.

The Conference Department Directors, Ms. Mary Belle Johnson (retiring) and Ms. Linda Thomas (newly elected) (Women's Ministry), Rev. Chris Thompson (Evangelism/Missions), Rev. Bobby Forehand (Christian Education) gave their personal and Departmental Reports. There was a motion to receive their reports with appreciation. MOTION PASSED.

The Chairman presented the "Nominating Committee Report". There was a motion to adopt this report. MOTION PASSED.

The Chairman recognized the Conference Secretary/Treasurer, Rev. Gary Strickland, for the reading of the "By-Laws Committee Report". There was a motion to adopt this report. MOTION PASSED.

There was a motion to suspend the rules for the purpose of electing the Conference Superintendent. MOTION PASSED.

The Chairman opened the floor for nominations for Conference Superintendent. The nominee was Rev. T. Elwood Long. Rev. Long was elected by acclamation.

The Chairman recognized Rev. Bill Wooten for the reading of the "Resolutions Committee Report".

There was a motion to recess for lunch. **MOTION PASSED**. The Conference adjourned at 12:10 p.m. for lunch.

The afternoon session opened at 2:00 p.m. with the Chairman, Rev. Donald Duncan, leading the delegation in singing the old hymn "Higher Ground". After the singing, Rev Thad White led the Conference in prayer.

The Conference continued with discussion related to the "Resolutions Committee Report".

There was a motion to adopt all committee reports paragraph by paragraph. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chairman opened the floor for nominations for the office of Assistant Superintendent. The nominees were:
Rev. Jimmy Whitfield (197 votes)
Rev. Chris Thompson (237 votes)
Rev. Chris Thompson was elected as Assistant Superintendent.

At 3:30 p.m. the Chairman began "The License and Ordination Service". The following individuals received a personal charge by the Chairman:

"MINISTER OF MUSIC LICENSE" Candidates:
Dallas Montague
Karen L. Newell

"MINISTER OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION LICENSE" Candidates:
Dallas Montague

"LOCAL MINISTERS LICENSE" Candidates:
Karen Simpson Barnhill
Timothy O"Neal Bowen
Malcolm Craig Burney
Timmy E. Coston
Berry Mel House, Jr.
Timothy S. Leggett
Charles Lucas Long
James Daniel Moss
Marty Dean Warren
Selma Webb

The Chairman preached a wonderful ordination message from Colossians 1:16-18 entitled "How To Keep Your Divine Momentum".
The Presiding Officer along with the Conference Superintendent and Board prayed over the following individuals and granted them their "Ordination Certificates".

"ORDAINED MINISTERS"
Charles William Boyd
James B. (Jack) Edmundson
Tony F. Hawley
Anthony R. (Tony) Ward
William Allen Mayo, Jr.
Richard E. (Ricky) Nelms
Keith D. Rouse

The Chairman opened the floor for nominations for the position of Secretary-Treasurer. The nominee was:
Rev. Gary Strickland
Rev. Strickland was elected by acclamation.

The Chairman opened the floor for nominations for Conference Board Members. The nominees were:
1. Bobby Williams (139 votes)
2. Danny Nelson (167 votes)
3. Elton Bryan (170 votes)
4. Linwood Conner (70 votes)
5. Paul Laverne Loftin (42 votes)
6. Roland Harrell (195 votes)
7. Maurice Phelps (76 votes)
8. David Wheeler (144 votes)
9. Tim Creel (81 votes)
10. David Butts (61 votes)
11. Frederick Dixon (88 votes)
12. Jesse Blalock (61 votes)

Reverends Roland Harrell, Elton Bryan and Danny Nelson were elected on the first ballot as Conference Board Members.

The Conference continued the election for the final member of the Conference Board. The nominees running on the second ballot were:
Rev. David Wheeler (126 votes)
Rev. Bobby Williams (100 votes)
Rev. Fred Dixon (60 votes)
Rev. Tim Creel (26 votes)

There was no election on this ballot.

There was a motion to adopt the "Resolutions Committee Report" as amended. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chairman introduced Rev. Elton Bryan for the reading of the "Christian Education Report." There was a motion to adopt the "Christian Education Committee" Report. **MOTION PASSED**.

There was a motion to adjourn. **MOTION PASSED**. The Conference Session for Thursday, June 9, dismissed at 6:20 p.m.

****

On Friday morning, June 10, at 9:00 a.m., the Chairman, Rev. Donald Duncan, called the Eighty-Fourth Annual Conference, which is a Quadrennial Conference, back into session. He led the delegation in singing the old hymn, "Higher Ground", and "My Heavenly Father Watches Over Me". He then gave a timely message on tithing and blessing from Malachi entitled "God's Financial System".

The Chairman recognized Rev. Roland Harrell and the delegation began deliberations regarding the "Evangelism Committee Report".

The balloting continued for the fourth and final Board Member position. The nominees, were:

Rev. Tim Creel (36 votes)
Rev. Fred Dixion (36 votes)
Rev. David Wheeler (180 votes)
Rev. Bobby Williams (106 votes)

Rev. David Wheeler was elected to the Conference Board.

The Chairman opened the floor for nominations for the Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions. The nominee was:
Rev. Chris Thompson
Rev. Thompson was elected by acclamation.

The Chairman opened the floor for nominations for the office of Conference Director of Christian Education. The nominee was:
Rev. Bobby Forehand
Rev. Forehand was elected by acclamation.

There was a motion to approved the "Evangelism Committee Report" as amended. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions, Rev. Chris Thompson, was recognized by the Chairman to make various Church Growth and Missions Awards and personal presentations.

CHURCH GROWTH AWARDS:
DIRECTOR'S SILVER AWARDS
(composite annual growth of 10% or more)

1. Ahoskie.....Pastor Lester Jarrett....10.50%
2. Ayden.....Pastor Gary Webber.....13.06%
3. Belhaven.....Pastor Medford Hopkins...11.54%
4. Bizzell Grove.....Pastor Lalleon Narron....11.08%
5. Black Creek.....Pastor Jesse Horne.....11.11%
6. Brentwood.....Pastor Julian Thompson...23.88%
7. Bridgeton.....Pastor Kenneth Dixon.....40.87%
8. Caraleigh.....Pastor Frank Elliott.....25.00%

9. Chadbourn.....Pastor Jim Skinner.....20.94%
10. Crystal Coast.....Pastor John Slye.....11.72%
11. Trinity.....Pastor Lotis Joyner.....29.17%
12. Grace Community.....Pastor Ronnie Gurganus...41.61%
13. Harvest Temple.....Pastor Fred Jones.....13.99%
14. New Vision.....Pastor Chris Rooks.....13.95%
15. New Life Tabernacle..Pastor T.L Byrd.....12.24%
16. Swanquarter.....Pastor Dorothy Williams..12.00%
17. New Life.....Pastor Calvin Anderson...20.59%
18. Wades Point.....Pastor Bobby West.....10.94%
19. Warsaw.....Pastor Bobby Smith.....31.00%
20. Whitley.....Pastor Ferrell Hardison..18.36%
21. Winter Park.....Pastor Jay Young.....33.48%

DIRECTOR'S GOLD AWARD
(Composite Decadal Rate of 100% or More)

1. Alliance.....Pastor Lee Toler.....102.15%
2. Evangelistic Temple.Pastor Ray Ward.....134.27%
3. Faith.....Pastor Danny Gurganus.....239.68%
4. Midway.....Pastor Jimmy Barnhill.....822.22%
5. Glad Tidings.....Pastor Maurice Phelps.....177.97%
6. Stedman..... Pastor Randall Strickland.128.44%
7. Eastside.....Pastor Anthony Rogers.....274.75%

WORLD MISSIONS AWARDS:
TOP TEN PER-CAPITA WINNERS

#1 Middlesex.....Pastor William E.Price...$263.70
#2 Shiloh, Wilson.....Pastor Ralph Leggett.....$164.98
#3 Benson.....Pastor L. B. Collins.....$151.50
#4 Reelsboro, New Bern..Pastor McElree Purifoy...$119.29
#5 Clinton.....Pastor David Wheeler.....$100.85
#6 Peniel,Reelsboro.....Pastor Jimmy Swinson.....$ 96.32
#7 Pinetown.....Pastor Julian Mayo.....$ 88.73
#8 Friendship,Aurora....Pastor Blanche Pollard...$ 87.15
#9 Missionary,Lumberton.Pastor Roger Banks.....$ 83.07
#10 Calvary,Tar Heel....Pastor J. H. Norton.....$ 63.94

TOP TEN TOTAL GIVING

#1 Northwood Temple,Fayetteville .....
Pastor John Hedgepeth..$60,864.69
#2 Shiloh, Wilson.....Pastor Ralph Leggett...$30,685.16
#3 Gospel Tabernacle, Dunn.....
Pastor King White.....$29,507.70
#4 Glad Tidings, Morehead City.....
Pastor Maurice Phelps..$27,704.78
#5 Clinton.....Pastor David Wheeler...$25,716.00
#6 Kinston First.....Pastor Bobby Williams..$21,155.44
#7 Greenville First...Pastor Frank Gentry....$18,910.20
#8 Mount Carmel, Fayetteville.....
Pastor Gary Strickland.$18,836.80
#9 The First, Goldsboro.....
Pastor Jimmy Whitfield.$17,091.36
#10 Benson.....Pastor L. B. Collins...$15,907.00

GLOBAL OUTREACH OFFERING
LARGEST TOTAL

Benson.....Pastor L. B. Collins...$11,170.00

PER CAPITA "GO"
Benson.....Pastor L. B. Collins...$ 106.38

LARGEST TOTAL GIVING -- DOLLAR PERCENTAGE INCREASE
Carson Memorial.....Pastor Sherwood O'Neal.....
692.8% Increase

LARGEST GLOBAL OUTREACH -- DOLLAR PERCENTAGE INCREASE
New Hope, Blunts Creek.Pastor Ed Woolard.....4,462%

SPECIAL AWARD
Raymond Potter..."The Pioneer of the Conference World Missions Program"

EVANGELISM AWARDS
UNIT PERSONNEL

Rev. R. L. Downing	1986-1994
Marvin Howell	1979-1994
Bud Harris	1982-1994
Clayton Smith	1986-1994

BOARD MEMBERS -- STATUE OF LIMITATIONS
Lalleon Narron
David Butts
SPECIAL -- RETIRED
R. N. Hood

The Chairman recognized Rev. Jimmy Whitfield to present the "Superannuation Committee Report". Rev. Whitfield read this report in its entirety after which the Chairman called for a brief recess before the "Superannuation Committee Report" was considered for adoption. The Conference recessed temporarily.

The Chairman reconvened the Conference after a five minute recess. Rev. Jimmy Whitfield was called upon to continue with the "Superannuation Report". There was a motion to adopt the "Superannuation Committee Report". **MOTION PASSED**.

There was a motion to adjourn for lunch. **MOTION PASSED**. The Conference dismissed at 12:00 noon.

The Chairman reconvened the Conference at 1:45 p.m. He recognized Rev. Chris Thompson for presentation of the "World Missions Committee Report". There was a motion to adopt the "World Missions Committee Report". **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chairman recognized the Conference Superintendent for the purpose of sharing an oral report from the "Building and Grounds Committee". There was a motion to accept this report. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chairman recognized Rev. Gary Strickland for the reading of the "Finance Committee Report". There was a

motion to adopt this report. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chairman recognized Rev. L. B. Collins for the reading of the "Appreciation Committee Report". There was a motion to accept this report with appreciation to these ministers for their excellent service over the years. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Superintendent gave special recognition and a plaque to each minister who was retiring. They are:

Rev. Lalleon Narron
Rev. Blanche Sasser Pollard
Rev. Raymond Potter
Rev. Clifton L. Turpin

The Chairman recognized Rev. Tim Creel for the reading of the "Memoirs Committee Report". There was a motion to accept this report with a moment of silent meditation concluding with prayer led by Rev. Bobby Williams. **MOTION PASSED**.

The families of those ministers remembered in the "Memoirs Report" were presented a special plaque in recognition and honor of their deceased loved ones. Those remembered and honored were:

Rev. Margaret Russell
Bishop J. Floyd Williams
Rev. Allen T. Weaver
Rev. Daniel J. Jones

The Chairman recognized Rev. Bobby Forehand to present the "Education and Publication Committee Report". There was a motion to adopt this report. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chairman recognized Ms. Mary Belle Johnson to present the "Women's Ministries Committee Report". There was a motion to adopt the "Women's Ministry Report" as amended. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chairman recognized Mr. Bud Faircloth to present the "Falcon Children's Home Report". There was a motion to adopt this report. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chairman recognized Ms. Linda Thomas to present the "Social Concerns Committee Report". There was a motion to adopt this report. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chairman recognized Reverend Bobby Williams to read the "Men's Ministry Report". There was a motion to adopt this report. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chairman opened the floor for nominations to the Examining Committee. Those nominated were:

Laverne Loftin (39 votes)
David Butts (117 votes)
Bruce Avery (36 votes)
Frank Gentry (131 votes)
Reverends Frank Gentry and David Butts were elected to a four year term on this Committee.

There was a motion to reconsider the "Resolutions Committee Report", page 8 section D, item 6, to allow the Stewardship and Development Officer to be appointed from the Conference membership as a whole and not just the Conference Board. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Chairman recognized the representative from Emmanuel College, Rev. Rich Chabala, who shared a greeting and updated the Conference regarding the good things happening at our Church School.

There was a motion to express appreciation to the Presiding Officer, Rev. Donald Duncan, for the outstanding service he has rendered to our Conference as Chairman of these proceedings. **MOTION PASSED**.

There was a motion to adjourn. **MOTION PASSED**. The Quadrennial Conference adjourned at 4:00 p.m.

Respectfully Submitted,

Gary Strickland, Secretary
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

DECORUM COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your committee on Decorum, recommend these rules of procedure to be observed for the transaction of business in the 1994 Quadrennial Session of the North Carolina Conference.

A. RULES OF ORDER:

1. Procedures not specified in this report shall be governed by ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, New Revised.
2. A timekeeper and parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Chairman.
3. A chief teller and an adequate staff of tellers shall be appointed by the Conference Board for official counting of all balloting.
4. All speakers shall be courteous in language and deportment avoiding all adverse and unkind personal references.

B. BAR AND HOURS OF BUSINESS:

1. The bar of the Conference shall include the rostrum and extend across the auditorium from the rostrum back to the second row of pews in front of the steel support poles on either side of the tabernacle.
2. The hours of business shall be determined by the acceptance of a printed agenda, with the exception of such changes as may be made by the vote of this body.
3. Adjournment will not take place until the election of the Conference Superintendent has been completed on the opening day of the Conference.

C. REPORTING PROCEDURES:

1. Oral reports, except those of the Conference Board, Christian Education Director, Director of Evangelism, Conference Women's Ministries President, and Conference Men's Fellowship President shall be omitted.
2. The reports shall be limited to five minutes except for the Conference Superintendent and the Conference Treasurer.
3. Written reports of ministers and churches shall be sufficient.
4. In light of the provision of the 1986 Resolutions Report requiring the mailing of Committee Reports prior to the Quadrennial Conference, a number of reports shall also be available at the first session of the Conference.

D. RESOLUTIONS:

Resolutions from the floor that are not included in the Report of the Committee on Resolutions and are designed to be introduced from the floor of the Conference shall be signed by a number of Conference members equal to the number of persons on the said committee.

E. OBTAINING THE FLOOR:

1. An adequate number of microphones, to be numbered (6 suggested), shall be placed on the floor of the Conference, in addition to the platform.
2. Any member desiring to speak shall move to the nearest microphone to seek and obtain recognition from the Chair by giving the number of his microphone.

F. DEBATE:

1. Members must confine their remarks to the question that is before the Conference.
2. When a question is under debate, the Chair shall endeavor to give equal opportunity to both the affirmative and negative speakers.
3. All speakers in debate shall be limited to three minutes for any one speech and no one shall be permitted to speak more than twice when there are others desiring to speak on the same question.
4. The Chair shall not entertain a motion for the previous question until a minimum of four speakers have been heard from either side of the question providing there are those who desire to speak on the question.
5. In the event of extended debate that becomes repetitious, and when, in the opinion of the Chair, all pertinent information has been presented, the Chair in consultation with the Parliamentarian may present the question or subject under discussion to the body for a vote. This may be challenged and reversed by a majority vote of this body.

G. NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS:

1. The nomination of the official Conference Board shall be from the floor and election shall be by ballot.
2. No motion shall be entertained to close nominations.
3. All elections shall be by ballot unless there is only one nominee. When voting for Board Members,

votes shall be entered on separate ballots simultaneously.

4. All elections shall be determined by a majority vote. (See items a and b under 4).

   a. In electing a person for single office, if there is no election on the first ballot, the four nominees with the highest number of votes shall be run on the second ballot. If there is no election on the second ballot, the person with the lowest number of votes shall be eliminated on the third and each succeeding ballot. In the event there is a tie, the Conference shall continue balloting until there is an election.
   b. In electing Conference Board Members, if there is no election on the first ballot, the six receiving the most votes shall be run on a second ballot. If one is elected on the first ballot, only four shall be run on the second ballot. In the event of a third ballot a plurality shall constitute an election.

5. In the interest of the Kingdom of God and recognizing the multiplicity of the talents given to the body of Christ, no individual shall be elected to serve on more than one Conference Board simultaneously, except Departmental Directors.
6. All nominees will be asked to stand for the purpose of identification prior to the vote.

Submitted By: Frank Gentry, Chairman, L.B. Avery, Linwood Connor, Franklin Nichols, William O'Neal, Leon Johnson, Gary Marshburn

1994 EXAMINING COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Examining Committee, recommend the following for:

I. MINISTERS LICENSE:

Karen Barnhill	14825 NC 21	Angier,	NC	27501 894-2637
Timothy Bowen	Rt. #4, Box 930	Williamston,	NC	27892 795-3839
Malcolm Burney	Rt. #1, Box 263R	Louisburg,	NC	27549 496-2295
Timmy Coston	3705 Tyler Road	Kinston,	NC	28501 523-6438
Berry House, Jr.	600-13 Treybrooke	Greenville,	NC	27834 830-5582
Timothy Leggett	601 Church Street	Farmville,	NC	27828 774-6163
Charles Long	104 Deodora Ct.	Cary,	NC	27513 319-9356
James Moss	P. O. Box 354	Wallace,	NC	28466 285-8930
Marty Warren	391 Hwy 101	Beaufort,	NC	28516 728-4425
Selma Webb	700 Church St.	Black Creek,	NC	27813 291-4733

II. ORDINATION:

Charles Boyd	1232 Hwy 70 West	Garner,	NC	27529 772-9614
James Edmundson	Rt. #6, Box 41	Clinton,	NC	28328 592-4835
Tony Hawley	P. O. Box 477	Lucama,	NC	27851 239-1256
Anthony Ward	206 County Day Rd.	Goldsboro,	NC	27530 731-2541
William Mayo	Rt. #1, Box 167	Faison,	NC	28341 594-1421
Richard Nelms	116 Lancaster Gt.	Winterville,	NC	28590 355-4740
Kieth Rouse	Rt. #1, Box 318A-4	Norlina,	NC	27563 257-4164

III. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION LICENSE:

Dallas Montague	1407 Main Street	Tarboro,	NC	27886 641-1620

IV. MINISTER OF MUSIC LICENSE:

Dallas Montague	1407 Main Street	Tarboro,	NC	27886 641-1620
Karen Newell	3529A Marguerite Ln.	Wilson,	NC	27896 237-4719

Respectfully submitted:

T. Elwood Long, Chairman,
L. B. Collins
Ralph Leggett
W. A. Mills
Greg Long
Timothy Creel
Lester Jarrett
Elton Bryan
Ferrell Hardison

CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

"Great is thy faithfulness, O, God, my Saviour. There is no shadow of turning with thee----"....and the song continues to resound in my mind as I ponder thoughts of the many evidences of the present sufficiency of His love and grace. Choice blessings of our Lord were poured upon this Conference in 1994. I praise Him!

I thank the Lord and the constituency of this great Conference for allowing me a place of service as we labor together for His glory.

I had the joyful opportunity to preach in 121 services in some 77 local church settings. I shared in pastoral visiting with individuals or church boards 1,213 separate times. Conference Board Meetings, Christian Education and Evangelism Board Meetings, Conference Missions Committee Meetings, General Church World Missions Ministries Meetings, General Board of Administration Meetings, Falcon Children's Home Board Meetings, Emmanuel College Board of Education Meetings plus Falcon Campmeeting, Piney Grove Campmeeting, Christian Workers Institute, 12 District Conference Rallies and 6 Bi-District Worship Conferences plus other necessary meetings added to the preaching engagements transported me approximately 32,000 miles by auto plus necessary flight distances.

One of the great pleasures of this task is visiting in the homes of our people when opportunity affords.

The Conference Board who served with me the first five and 1/4 months are a tremendous force of men. Brothers Jimmy Whitfield, Gary Strickland, L. B. Collins, Frank Gentry, Roland Harrell and W. M. Wooten are one of the special elite groups I have had the honor of laboring among in His Majesty's service.

The present Conference Board are equally competent and anointed as they serve so beautifully and at times and in many ways, sacrificially. Brother D. Chris Thompson, Gary Strickland, Roland Harrell, Elton Bryan, Danny Nelson, David Wheeler and Bobby Forehand are a team second to none. The most recently added members of your Conference leadership team have powerfully and lovingly demonstrated a team spirit necessary to thrust us into the current "cutting edge" of ministry leadership for these days. You can be justifiably thankful to the Lord for them.

Mrs. Mary Belle Johnson handed the torch of Women's Ministries leadership to a equally capable leader, Mrs. Linda Thomas at the 1994 Convention. The previous board and Mrs. Johnson and the current board and Mrs. Thomas are ladies of distinction whom we esteem highly in the Master's service.

Men's Ministries, previously led by Mr. Bill Roberson

and now led by Mr. Phil Mooring, are among our finest soldiers of the cross. I believe one of the strongest potentials for our future lies in the dedication and devotion of these men. Pastors, let's equip these men for ministry in a more efficient way than ever before. The rewards will be exceedingly great.

Brother D. Chris Thompson and Brother Bobby Forehand are leading ministries that are of such immense value to this Conference and the Body of Christ everywhere. Evangelism, Missions and Christian Education are and have been on the leading front of keeping our local churches strong in the Word and work of God for so long. The capable and earnest Conference leaders who serve with these men are so vital to the ongoing responsibility with which the Lord has charged us.

GEMS, directed by Mrs. Sandra McCandless, continues to challenge our Girls to Enter the Master's Service. She and those who partner with her in this valid ministry continue the gracious work handed them by Mrs. Karen Barnhill and the leadership team who assisted her. These ladies are to be commended for their faithful effectiveness.

Royal Rangers is one of the best things that has happened to a lot of our boys and men, too. Have you noticed how intense these men are as they throw themselves into this growing thrust of action. A lot of that intensity is a reflection of the caliber of the men who lead them. A living example of that fact is discovered in their dedicated leader, Colonel Bill Lynn, U. S. Army (retired). Of course it doesn't hurt any at all that the National Commander of Royal Rangers is our own Brother Bobby Forehand. My hat is off to these brethren and the valiant men and women who assist them.

Pastor W. M. Wooten led us in W.I.N. in a progressive and challenging manner. Conference Board Member, Pastor Danny Nelson, now is assuming his role with admirable dedication as he carries on the magnificently powerful enterprise of intercession. W.I.N., what a potential with lasting results.

My wife, Sylvia, and those who assist her are doing a good job of leading the Minister's Wives Ministry fellowship group. All of our minister's wives need this increasingly valuable arm of ministry.

So much of the work load of this Conference office is borne by the dedicated staff of our Conference Resource Center Office. People like Dolores Reynolds, Kay Glover, Westa Barefoot, Lib Collins, Rose Nelson and Dwayne Dunning are not discovered every day. Added to our full-time staff are custodians, Bert and Karen Sapp and other part-time occasional help. (Mrs. Lisa Clifton has just joined our staff in April of 1995. We're glad to have her with us.) These people make the wheels turn at this office.

When I sum it all up I can honestly tell you the real action is out there where you came from on this Conference day. That is in the local churches. If you precious people and those you left at home do not properly carry on in your arena of worship and work, the task of touching our world for Jesus Christ will not get done in accord with the charge our Lord has appointed. You are the Key!

THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

	1993	1994
Closing Church Membership	20,596	21,158
Closing S. S. Membership	21,849	21,483
Closing Youth Min. Membership	10,026	9,700

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE FOR 1994:

A.M. WORSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOL	YOUTH MINISTRIES
14,327	11,750	6,290

MINISTERIAL STATISTICS AT THE CLOSE OF 1994:

Received during 1994 by transfer:

Marty Mason	-	Pentecostal Freewill Baptist
King E. White, Jr.	-	Eastern Virginia
Ronald Weaver	-	Pentecostal Freewill Baptist
Betty Parrish	-	Eastern Virginia
Luis Manriques	-	Southern Baptist
Preston Lane	-	Cricket Ridge Christian Assembly
Barry Bryan	-	Upper S. C. Conference
David Wood	-	Appalachian Conference
Marc A. Swanner	-	Oklahoma Conference

Reinstated during 1994:

Savvas Constantatos
Gary Michael Carter

Retired during 1994:

Lalleon Narron
Jesse Parson
Blanche Pollard

Deceased during 1994:

Bishop J. Floyd Williams
Daniel Jones
Allen Weaver
James Kader Rawls

Transferred out during 1994:

Mrs. Belinda Cruse	-	Assembly of God
James E. Noguess	-	Great Plains

Withdrew during 1994:

Roy Bowling
Ralph Peck

Robin Wendlandts
Ronald Weaver
David Justice
Wolf Wendlandts
Savvas Constantatos

Suspension during 1994:
W. H. Frizzelle
Walter R. Summers

Suspensions lifted during 1994:
Ashely Trogdon (self-imposed suspension)

Dropped during 1994:
Thelma Stuck
James Joyner
Timothy Barts
Ivey Cole Hunnings
Chris Goodwin
Cherrill Goodwin
Larry Barnhill

Received License at 1994 Conference session:
Mrs. Karen Barnhill
Timothy Bowen
Malcolm (Mike) Burney
Timmy Coston
Berry Mel House
Tim Leggett
Charles Luke Long
Daniel Moss
Marty Warren
Mrs. Selma Webb

Ordination at 1994 Conference Session:
Jack Edmundson
Tony Hawley
Tony Ward
Charles Boyd
Ricky Nelms
Keith Rouse
Allen Mayo

Minister of Music License at 1994 Session:
Karen Newell
Dallas Montague

Minister of Christian Education License at 1994 Session:
Dallas Montague

Total Enrolled at the end of 1994:

ORDAINED	LICENSED	TOTAL OF THESE SUPERANNUATED	MISSIONS WORKERS
274	65	79	82

Other changes in the ministerial roster will be noted in the end of the 1995 report. These have occurred since January 1, 1994.

Let us pray to the Lord of His Harvest for anointed, dedicated laborers to be added to those we now have to accomplish the task the Head of the Church has given us.

Look upward; Jesus is Coming! Look outward; a hurting world of humanity needs us! Look inward; we must keep committed to the Saviour!

T. Elwood Long, Superintendent
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

RESOLUTIONS

W.M. Wooten *
David Wheeler
Lester Jarrett
Oris Hubbard
Richard Robinson
Wilbur Keel
Blackmon Hollingsworth
Tom Piver
Roland Veillette

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Elton Bryan *
Rose Boyd
Roger Barefoot
Ferrell Hardison
Gordon Knox
Kenneth Bowen
Ronnie Baysden, Sr.

EVANGELISM

Roland Harrell *
W. A. Mills
J. Danny Nelson
Randall Strickland
Richard Bowers
Marvin Howell
John A. Smith
Jack Kelley
Ray J. Ward

FINANCE

Gary Strickland *
King White
Willis Pearson
Kenny Milliken
Greg Long
Gene Holland
Doug Jones
Enoch Hamilton

WORLD MISSIONS

Chris Thompson *
Ralph Leggett
John Hedgepeth
Wayne Denning
George Wilson
Mike Capps
M.D. Brinson

EDUCATION & PUBLICATION

Bobby Forehand *
Noah Barefoot, Jr.
Tommy McLaurin
Tim Marrnier
J. C. Basnight
Greg Clark
Randall Reece

CHILDREN'S HOME

Bud Faircloth *
Jesse Blalock
P. Laverne Loftin
Fred Jones
Jimmy Swinson
Johnny Jackson
Jimmy Hughes

WOMEN'S MINISTRIES

Mary Belle Johnson *
Sue Parker
Regenia Whitfield
Westa Barefoot
Patsy Payne
Betty Dowdy

SUPERANNUATION

Jimmy Whitfield *
William Sanders
Raymond Potter
H. Ray Ward
Glenn Davis
Douglas Johnson
Earl Jones

APPRECIATION

L. B. Collins *
David Butts
Thad White
Jim Skinner
Henry Edwards
David Dunlow
James Sykes

MEMOIRS

Tim Creel *
B. C. Horrell
Dwight Dunning
Mickey Baysden
E. C. Maynor
George T. Coleman
Bill Pate

DECORUM

Frank Gentry *
L. B. Avery
William O'Neal
Linwood Conner
Leon Johnson
Franklin Nichols
Gary Marshburn

NOMINATING
BUILDING & GROUNDS

Conference Board

* Chairman

MEN'S MINISTRY

Bobby Williams *
Bill Roberson
Terry Whittenton
Billy Rose
Charles Gentry
Braxton Hill
Charles Lee Byrd

SOCIAL CONCERNS

Linda Thomas *
Vance Harrell
Ray Faircloth
Jay Young
Phillip Bland
Mike Pryor
Dollie Davenport

CONFERENCE BYLAWS COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

Ministers' Records

1. All ministers shall keep a record of their work, number of sermons preached, and personal finances on forms provided by the Conference.

2. Names of all deceased ministers shall be listed in the Conference Minutes.

3. A complete roster of local churches with complete addresses, including rural routes, highway numbers, zip codes, and telephone numbers shall be included in the Minutes. These churches are listed by Districts.

4. Each church shall mail monthly reports to the Conference Office within ten days after the close of each month. In addition, each church shall mail semi-annual reports to the Conference Office by the tenth of July and the tenth of January; and shall mail an annual report to the Conference Office by January 10th. These reports shall be on forms made available from the Conference Office.

Pastoral Changes

1. Each church voting for pastor shall use official ballots which are approved by the General Conference. This vote shall be taken on the last Sunday of April or the first Sunday of May preceding the Quadrennial Conference. When a vote for pastor is taken, the actual vote totals are to be reported to the local church and to the Conference Superintendent within twenty-four hours.

2. All voting for pastor must be conducted within the guidelines as set forth in the MANUAL of the Pentecostal Holiness Church.

3. If a pastor indicates to his church that he desires to serve another term, then later decides to the contrary, and requests to be moved, this request must be in writing and a copy presented to the Conference Board for study before the request shall be granted. A copy of the pastor's request will be filed with the church he or she is leaving.

4. If a church votes for a pastor and the church board makes a request to the Conference Board contrary to the vote of the church, such requests must be in writing and a copy filed with the Conference Board. A copy of this request will be filed with the local church and pastor.

Ministerial Candidates - Licensing and Ordination

1. Application for admission into the Conference shall be made to the Conference Superintendent.

2. All candidates for the ministry shall have been a member of a local Pentecostal Holiness Church prior to their applications for license.

3. All candidates shall satisfy the Committee on Examination that they have met the requirements of the General Conference Manual for license and ordination.

4. The Committee on Examination shall not consider the application of any person for membership into the Conference for license who does not have the sponsorship of at least one Pentecostal Holiness minister who will vouch for his or her character.

5. The Committee on Examination shall examine all candidates carefully regarding doctrine, reputation, and credit rating.

6. All candidates for license and ordination shall have completed courses of studies approved by the Conference Board. These courses may be offered by any approved college or be a course of study approved by the General Conference.

7. The Committee on Examination, comprised of eight members, shall continue to function in examining ministerial candidates. Two members shall be elected at each annual session to serve for four years on a rotating basis.

Deeds

No property shall be accepted in the Conference with a revertible clause in the deed. All deeds to church property shall be drawn in harmony with the specific guidelines as set forth in the Pentecostal Holiness Church MANUAL.

Local Church Boards

1. Eligibility for election and tenure of service on the church board will be determined by the local church in harmony with the guidelines set forth in the Pentecostal Holiness Church MANUAL.

2. The local church shall refrain from electing to the official board more than one member of an immediate family in its congregation, except in cases where it is unavoidable.

3. The local church shall not elect more than one member of a

immediate family to church or departmental treasurer's offices.

4. Each member of the local church who serves in any official capacity shall be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve.

Resolutions

All resolutions offered from the floor of the Conference shall bear signatures equal to the number of the Resolutions Committee.

Finances--Minister and Church

1. In pastoral changes, the local church shall be responsible for the moving of the incoming pastor.

2. Each church shall support the Conference Budget by sending to the Conference Office monthly the percentage of its income from regular tithes and offerings determined by the Quadrennial Conference. In case of failure to comply with this regulation, the Conference Superintendent may ask for an explanation for delay in payment.

3. Each local church and the Conference shall support the general program of the Denomination. Each local church shall send a tithe (10%) of its income from regular tithes and offerings to the Conference Office to be appropriately forwarded to the General Church Treasury. Churches complying with these regulations may be permitted to earmark special offerings. All funds raised for World Missions, Evangelism, Falcon Children's Home, Education, and other designated agencies are to be sent to the Conference Treasury monthly and forwarded accordingly.

4. All members of the Conference shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of their tithes into the Conference. Members who fail to comply with this regulation will be subject to the disciplines provided by the Pentecostal Holiness Church MANUAL. The Conference Superintendent may notify such members as to their delinquency by letter quarterly. All tithes are to be paid on or before the tenth of each month.

5. In addition to the tithe, all active (those not superannuated) members shall pay one and one-half percent (1.5%) of their net income, or two hundred dollars ($200.00) whichever is greater, yearly for Conference Superannuation. Failure to do this forfeits one from drawing Superannuation benefits for the year(s) not paid. Ministerial students are to pay one hundred dollars ($100.00) per year while in school.

6. The Conference year shall end December 31; therefore, all tithes of ministers and churches must be paid by January 10th. Monthly written reports from ministers and churches must be sent

to the Conference Office by the tenth of the month.

7. Due to the high cost of living and the need to maintain adequate transportation for the minister and in view of the consensus that an adequately supported minister can and will do a better job, it becomes mandatory that:

a. In keeping with the General Conference policy concerning housing and utilities, the Conference Board will consider housing and utilities (electricity, fuel, water, telephone) for officials. Each local church shall consider the same for its pastor. These allowances shall be separate and apart from the salaries of ministers and officials.

b. Full-time evangelists shall have the privilege of deducting housing and utilities from their evangelistic compensation. (Full-time means the minister does not customarily resort to non-ministerial employment.)

c. The church shall review the pastor's salary at least annually and grant increases in salary in keeping with diligence, merit, and service of the pastor. Special consideration should be given where growth has resulted from the services and efforts of the pastor.

d. Churches shall pay the pastor's salary during the Annual Conference Session. In order to eliminate confusion regarding the salaries and benefits for the pastors during the week of Conference and to insure that all pastors are paid in the event of pastoral change, the church, which the pastor is leaving, will pay his salary and benefits through the week of the Annual Conference.

e. Churches are now required by the Pentecostal Holiness Church MANUAL to pay the pastor's social security tax.

f. The Superintendent shall confer with the church boards in the matter of pastoral support where the need is apparent.

g. Churches are encouraged to pay the insurance premiums for the pastor. The Conference Treasurer shall pay the premiums for the Superintendent. The Christian Education Department shall pay the premiums for the Christian Education Director and the Evangelism Department shall pay the premiums for the Evangelism Director. These stated Departments shall also pay the social security tax for said personnel.

h. In keeping with the General Conference Minutes, the Conference Board shall review and adjust the salary of the Superintendent and other personnel employed by the Conference.

8. Evangelists' Compensation:

a. Churches employing full-time evangelists (those deriving

their major support from revivals) should pay them no less than the minimum salaries of pastors per week plus travel.

b. Revivals embracing two weekends shall be considered two full weeks in terms of compensating evangelists.

c. If a church cancels a revival for a full-time evangelist, without giving at least thirty days' notice, that church shall pay the evangelist.

9. The rate of thirty cents ($.30) per mile shall be paid for all official travel. This is subject to adjustment according to the rate adopted by GBA, GEB, or General Conference.

10. The Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the moving expenses of retired ministers.

11. All salaries and benefits including mileage received by Conference personnel shall be included in the Conference Treasurer's Report.

Vacations

1. The Conference Superintendent shall be given three weeks vacation with pay each year. He shall be permitted to conduct three revival campaigns outside the Conference boundaries at his discretion and any compensation for such services shall not apply on his salary.

2. Pastors should receive vacation with pay according to the following schedule which is based upon his total years in the pastorate, not just the years at his current pastorate:

One to ten years .....two weeks
Eleven years and up.....three weeks

Full-time pastors shall be permitted to conduct not more than three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year. Ministers on full-time assignment will receive vacation and revival benefits according to the guidelines governing his Department.

Local Church--Ministerial Relations

1. All evangelistic campaigns, prayer meetings, or religious exercises conducted by members within a radius of one mile of a local church shall be under the supervision of the local pastor.

2. Ministers shall conduct themselves in keeping with appropriate ministerial ethics when making visits to former pastorates and shall not frequently visit to the extent that it causes confusion and creates a lack of cooperation of the church with the current pastor.

3. No pastor or member of a local church shall engage in any

effort to solicit absentee votes or to campaign for or against the incumbent pastor. Superannuated ministers and local evangelists shall refrain from any activity which will have the effect of retarding the growth and progress of the local church which may result in interference with the program of the present pastor.

4. Each minister when moving from a church shall leave a complete file of members with addresses and occupations for the incoming pastor.

Use of Conference Facilities

Anyone approved to use the North Carolina Conference facilities at Falcon shall be responsible for any and all breakage and damage to these properties.

Death of A Minister

In the event of the death of one of our ministers, the Offic of the Conference Superintendent shall contact the District Conference Secretaries and they shall notify the ministers of th Districts. The Conference Board Members will be notified by the Conference Office.

Conference Planning

1. The Conference Board will serve as the Nominating Committee for all Conference sessions.

2. The Conference Board will set the date for the Christian Worker's Institute and select the speakers for the Institute and the Falcon Camp Meeting.

3. The Conference Board and auxiliary Department leaders shal serve as a planning committee for all Promotional and Quadrennia Conferences.

Revision of By-Laws

The Conference Board shall serve as the Standing Committee o Revision of By-Laws. All revisions shall be recommended to the Conference in Session by the Revision Committee. A two-thirds majority vote shall be required to revise the By-Laws.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

We, your Committee on Resolutions, recommend the following:

A. In agreement with the By-Laws of the North Carolina Conference, each church shall mail monthly reports to the Conference Headquarters by the tenth of each month. Semi-annual reports shall be due by July 10th and January 10th.

B. The 1995-1998 Camp Meetings shall begin the second Sunday in June and continue through the third Sunday in June. The Conference Board shall be responsible for the selection of Camp Meeting speakers.

C. The 1995-1997 Conferences will be held on Friday during Camp Meeting.

The 1998 Quadrennial Conference will be held on Thursday and Friday of Camp Meeting. The Conference Board shall serve as a Nominating Committee and all Committees, with the exception of Resolutions, Evangelism, and Finance, shall consist of seven persons, four ministers and three lay persons. Resolutions, Evangelism, and Finance shall consist of nine persons, five ministers and four lay persons. At least one superannuated minister shall be placed on each of these committees. It is further recommended that at least one member of Departmental Boards be appointed to the corresponding Conference Committees to serve as liaison to communicate the Department's interest.

D. The Conference Officials shall be elected as follows:

1. CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT
2. ASSISTANT CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT
3. SECRETARY/TREASURER - He shall be the part-time salaried Financial Officer of the Conference. His job description and compensation package shall be developed by the Conference Board.
4. BOARD MEMBERS - Four Board Members at large shall be elected.
5. EVANGELISM/MISSIONS - A full time salaried Evangelism and Missions Director shall be elected from the Conference Board. His job description and compensation package shall be developed by the Conference Board in conjunction with the Conference Evangelism Report.
6. The Conference Board shall appoint a Conference Stewardship and Development Officer who shall also serve as the Public Relations Director for the Conference. His job description and part-time compensation package will be developed by the Conference Board.
7. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DIRECTOR - The Conference shall elect a full-time Christian Education Director. He shall have seat and voice on the Conference Board.

E. Pastoral Appointments and Adjustments shall be made according to the General Conference Minutes as stated in Section 1, Paragraph K, of the Polity Committee Report. (Section IV, Paragraph K of the MANUAL)

"PASTORAL APPOINTMENTS:

1. Pastoral appointments will be made according to one of the following tracks to be determined by the local church board with approval of the Conference Board. Pastoral candidates may be considered from any Conference in the International Pentecostal Holiness Church. In all situations, pastors and churches are subject to the appointing powers of the Conference.
   a. Track 1: The Conference Board may appoint pastors to local churches in cooperation with the local church board.
   b. Track 2: The Conference Board may appoint pastors to local churches in cooperation with the local church board and election by the local congregation.
   c. Track 3: The local church board may appoint a pulpit search committee to offer candidates to the local congregation. This will be done in consultation with the Conference Superintendent and the appointment is subject to the approval of the Conference Board.
2. Regardless of the selection track, voting for pastor may be every four years, and pastoral appointments shall be for the quadrennium. This is not to be construed as a contractual agreement. At the conclusion of the quadrennium, the church board may, by a two-thirds vote, call for a pastoral election. If the pastor receives a two-thirds vote, he may remain at his own discretion. If he receives less than two-thirds, but a majority, the decision to remain shall be made by the Conference Board. If he receives less than a majority, the Conference Superintendent shall lead the church board in one of the three pastoral selection tracks.
3. Voting in a pastoral preference expression shall be by ballot. Members of the church, age sixteen (16) and above, are eligible to vote in business meetings. Absentee ballots shall be permitted when signed by eligible members. Two board members selected by the pastor shall secure the absentee ballots. The ballot shall be presented with an envelope to the church member. The member voting will place the ballot in the envelope, sign name on outside, and seal it. The envelope will be opened and the ballot counted at the time all the other ballots are counted. No absentee ballots shall be received after the church body has voted. Only members who have attended church and given tithe into the local church treasury regularly during the previous six months shall vote in church business meetings. Those who have been members for less than six months are eligible to vote if they have been faithful in attendance and tithing during the time of membership.
4. The official "YES" or "NO" ballot shall be used by a local church when expressing its desire for a pastor.
5. When, as a result of personal conviction and analysis, a pastor feels that his work is completed at a church, he shall consult with his Conference Superintendent. The

Superintendent and the Conference Board shall work toward securing another assignment for the pastor.

6. In cases of unresolved pastoral/board/congregation conflict, the following shall apply:
   a. The Conference Superintendent shall counsel with the local pastor and church board and seek to resolve the conflict.
   b. If the situation cannot be resolved:
      (1) The Conference Board has the right to call a church election.
      (2) When two-thirds of the local church board members feel that an expression should be made from the local church relative to the pastor's continuance during the quadrennium, they shall, in a meeting of the church board that is chaired by the pastor, call for a meeting with the Conference Superintendent who will determine if an expression is needed.
   c. In any case, the voting patterns established in paragraph 2 shall apply. If a pastoral change is warranted, the local church will use one of the three tracks for filling the pastoral position. If the pastor is sustained by a vote of confidence, the offices of the church board shall be filled by a new election through the regular voting process of the local church within sixty (60) days. All members in good standing shall be eligible for election to finish out the terms vacated by the resignations. In no case shall observance of this provision interrupt the regular quadrennial pattern of local church business and elections.
7. No Conference Board will have the authority to refuse appointment of a pastor based solely on his quadrennial conference membership.
8. A minister may pastor in any Conference within the Denomination by effecting a transfer into that Conference.
9. "Seconded membership" status may be granted to a minister in order for him to serve a pastorate in a Conference other than where he holds quadrennial membership. Seconded membership does not require a formal transfer of quadrennial Conference membership.
   a. A minister who is granted seconded membership status to pastor in a Conference will be amenable to the Conference Superintendent and Conference Board within whose jurisdiction the pastorate is located.
   b. The minister who is granted seconded membership status shall report and tithe monthly in the Conference in which the pastorate is located.
   c. Details of his status pertaining to retention of insurance, retirement benefits, etc., must be worked out to the satisfaction of both Conference Boards, the minister, and the local church involved prior to this status being granted.

d. A minister who is granted seconded membership status to pastor in a Conference will be granted seat, voic and vote in the Conference where actively pastoring but must surrender those privileges in the Conferenc where he holds quadrennial membership during said pastoral tenure.

e. A minister pastoring in a Conference on the basis of a seconded membership status will be eligible to serve on the Board of that Conference, but may not serve as Superintendent without being transferred into that Conference.

f. Upon termination of the pastorate requiring seconded membership status, the minister's amenability immediately transfers back to the Conference in whic he holds quadrennial membership.

10. When there is a pastoral change, all paid staff members shall tender their resignations. Each may b rehired by the incoming pastor after consultation with the church board. Each staff member shall be directly amenable to the pastor. If the work of a staff member is not satisfactory, the pastor has the authority to terminate the staff member's services.

11. A licensed or ordained Pentecostal Holiness Church minister may serve as pastor of an independent churc at the discretion of the Conference Board to which the minister is accountable and at the discretion of the Conference Board in which boundaries the independent church lies. The assignment shall be fo one year. The Conference Board(s) may extend the time if progress is being made toward bringing the church into the Conference. If progress is not bein made toward bringing the church into the Conference, the Conference has the right to transfer the ministe or ask for his credentials."

F. All delegates to the Quadrennial Conference shall have attended church and given tithe into the local church treasury regularly during the previous six months.

G. Churches shall pay the pastor's salary when he/she is involved in Conference/church activities. Such activities shall not count as vacation time.

H. Actual expenses of the pastor and delegate to the General Conference shall be reimbursed by the local church.

I. All Quadrennial Conference Committee Reports shall be printed and mailed at least two weeks prior to Conference t ministers and delegates.

J. Ministers and delegates shall take these Committee Reports home with them and present them to the Church Board and congregation as soon as possible following this Conference.

K. An Editing Committee, comprised of the Conference Superintendent, Secretary/Treasurer, and the Chairman of al the 1994 Quadrennial Committees, shall review all Committee Reports and edit them to provide consistent structure and form.

L. The Conference Board and Department heads shall serve as a

Planning Committee for all the Promotional and Quadrennial Conferences.

M. The retired ministers and their wives shall be granted free meals and rooms, when available, at the Conference and Camp Meeting.

N. Ministers who live in Conference parsonages shall have a monthly amount, determined by the Conference Board and Department Boards, deposited in an Equity Allowance Account. It is further recommended that local churches who provide parsonages consider extending the same benefit to their pastor.

O. For any deceased minister's spouse who is receiving Conference insurance, the Conference shall continue to pay the share normally paid if the minister were living. This benefit shall continue unless the spouse remarries or leaves the Conference insurance coverage provider. Following the twelve month grace period, after which a minister's spouse must leave the Conference group coverage, the Conference shall continue to pay the Conference share of the surviving spouse's individual plan so long as she remains with the Conference insurance carrier.

P. The local churches shall participate in the general annual "Retired Ministers Appreciation Sunday". Retired ministers in each congregation would be appropriately recognized and given an opportunity to minister in some way in the local congregation.

Q. The Conference Superintendent and/or the Secretary/Treasurer and/or the Stewardship/Public Relationship Officer shall meet with pastors and boards of churches which are not supporting the Conference and General allocations for the purposes of informing them of the Conference and General programs depending on the support and to assist them in formulating a plan to work toward their being in compliance with the program, within the constraints of their local budgets.

R. Pastors should meet at least annually with all ministry heads in the local church for a time of departmental awareness and promotion.

S. In the Financial Reports of the Conference Minutes there shall be an itemized breakdown of salary and benefits of all Conference and Departmental Officials.

T. Within the bounds of the Conference there are churches that do not grow or that grow at a slower rate because of perpetual conflicts caused by just one individual or a few individuals in the church. The resulting strife causes some to change churches and some others to become disillusioned and give up the faith. New people are hindered from becoming involved in the church as well. Due in part to the fact that there is little or no official guidance in dealing with these minority-caused conflicts, the solutions of the past have usually been to change pastors; the end result is a processional of pastors while the church continues to operate below its ministry potential. The Conference Board shall study this problem and recommend a Scripture-based

solution to each individual situation in order to help them overcome this obstacle to church success and growth.

Submitted By: Rev. William M. Wooten, Chairman; Rev. David Wheeler; Rev. Lester Jarrett; Rev. Oris Hubbard; Rev. Richard Robinson; Mr. Wilbur Keel; Mr. Tom Piver; Mr. Blackmon Hollingsworth; Mr. Roland Veillette

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

"But continue thou in the things which thou hast learned and hast been assured of, knowing of whom thou hast learned them; And that from a child thou hast known the holy Scriptures, which are able to make thee wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus. All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness; That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works." (II Timothy 3:14-17)
"And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." (Matthew 28:18-20)
We, your Committee on Christian Education recommend the following:

I. PURPOSE

A. Reach and win the lost. Mark 16:15
B. Discipleship through teaching and training those whom we win. II Timothy 2:2, 15
C. To equip in the Body of Christ those whom we have reached, won, taught, and trained. Deut. 6:6-9
I Timothy 4:16

II. PROGRAM

A. A full-time Christian Education Director shall be elected by this Conference in session.
B. The Assistant C.E. Director, Secretary-Treasurer, and C.E. Board Members shall be elected by the Quadrennial C.E. Convention.
C. The Director shall promote Christian Education ministries in the Conference and in the local churches of this Conference.
D. The existing job description shall be reviewed and revised as needed by the duly elected Christian Education Board.
E. The Christian Education Director shall endeavor to visit each local church during the quadrennium, for the purpose of:
   1. preaching
   2. meeting with the local C.E. Board to hear their input
   3. informing them of various Conference and General C.E. functions
   4. promoting the Christian Education Ministries.

   All pastors are encouraged in conjunction with the local C.E. Director to extend an invitation to the Director.
F. The Director's salary and all fringe benefits

shall be reviewed by the Christian Education Board annually and appropriate adjustments shall be made, subject to approval by the Conference Board.

1. Upon approval by the Conference C.E. Board the C.E. Director will be granted vacation with pay according to the 1994 By-Laws Report:
   1-10 years . . . . . two weeks
   11 years & up . . . . three weeks
2. The Director shall be allowed to conduct three one-week revivals, or their equivalent, each year. All monies received for such services are not to be applied toward his salary.

G. The C. E. Department shall continue to sponsor an annual fund-raising activity for scholarship purposes.

H. Plans are underway to revitalize the Falcon Children's Home lake. When this is completed we recommend that the C.E. Board be directed to work out a usage schedule with the Children's Home for Youth Camps, Royal Rangers functions, etc... if possible and desirable.

I. The Christian Education Board shall continue to be authorized to proceed with the development of a lake, provided the means for its development can be drawn from sources other than the General Operating Fund. In the event of the accomplishment of this project, rules for supervision shall be provided by the Christian Education Board.

J. The Minutes of the C.E. Convention on Saturday June 11, 1994 shall be approved by the Conference Board in its first Board Meeting after the C.E. Convention.

K. One issue of the **Evangel** shall be devoted primarily to Christian Education activities, rallies, youth camps, etc. This promotion shall be highlighted on the front cover of this issue. The **Evangel** shall also continue to promote the Ministries of the Christian Education Department in each publication.

III. PLANNING

A. Conference

1. The Christian Education Director and his Board shall plan and make available to the local church seminars dealing with the Christian Education in the local churches, with equal emphasis on all General Church Education Ministries.
2. As reported in the 1993 General Convention Minutes (pg. 47), the Pentecostal Holiness Church has begun an upward trend in Sunday School attendance. Therefore, understanding the important role of

Sunday School Ministry, we recommend: the Conference C.E. Board, with the local C.E. Board/Pastor, continue to move forward in the Sunday School Ministry.

3. Realizing the emphasis in the C.E. Talent and Bible Quiz Program is ministry, not competition, the local church is encouraged to utilize these talents and ministries, among our youth, on a regular basis.

B. LOCAL

1. The local pastor & church must catch the vision, excitement and possibilities of Target 2000. When this happens an increase of new people and converts will fill the church, thus fulfilling Christ commission... "making disciples".
2. We urge the pastor to train the church board, staff and laity in soul-winning and discipling.
3. The Pastor and C.E. Department provide a new member/converts class to instruct in the government and doctrine of the Pentecostal Holiness Church.
4. If we are going to reach and win at least 6,000,000 people by the year 2000 we must realize the function and necessity of Christian Education. Catch the vision.

Submitted by: Elton Bryan, Chairman; Rose Boyd, Roger Barefoot, Ronnie Basden,Sr., Kenneth Bowen, Ferrell Hardison, Gordon Knox

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

We your committee on Evangelism, recommend the following:

1. That the Policy of Evangelism for the Conference be: The Evangelism Department shall be responsible for encouraging, training, and implementing effective soul winning strategie for the ministers and churches of the North Carolina Conference.
   a. In order to accomplish this primary goal we recommend that the Conference elect the Assistant Superintendent as the full-time Evangelism Director for the Conference.
   b. The main focus of his Department shall be the winning of the lost. This shall be accomplished by focusing c three areas.
      1) PERSONAL SOUL WINNING...The director shall develop effective soul winning programs and implement an aggressive and dynamic personal soul winning effor throughout the Conference. This training shall also include a training program for churches for effective altar workers.
      2) REVITALIZING EXISTING CHURCHES...In order for churches to be effective soul winning stations, they must be spiritually and organizationally healthy. The Evangelism Director will lead declining churches in appropriate church growth strategies.
      3) PLANTING NEW CHURCHES...The Director shall contin a strong emphasis on organizing new churches as a means of evangelizing the unsaved. The natural result of personal soul winning and the revitalizing of the existing churches will be an atmosphere conducive to church planting The special emphasis given to church planting by the Department should thrive in this environment.
   c. The Evangelism Director shall include as a vital part of his job description such functions as: coordinating summer internship programs; recruiting an training evangelism pastors and church planters; monitoring and evaluating churches on the Evangelism Program; investigating and recommending locations for new churches; planning funding for evangelism projects; training effective resource individuals throughout the Conference and establishing growth goals.
   d. In order to facilitate the accomplishment of the General Evangelism Department's Target 2000 goals, the Director should avail himself of training opportunitie in soul winning, church growth, and church planting. Furthermore, he shall develop curriculum in soul winning, church growth, and discipleship to be used in evangelism training sessions and by local churches.

e. The Director and his Board shall plan at least one training event per year in each District.

2. The Director shall recommend and the Conference Board appoint District Directors who shall constitute the Conference Evangelism Board.
   a. They shall chair their District Units which shall consist of a secretary (a minister), a pastor and a layman. They shall be appointed by the Evangelism Board.
   b. They shall set the dates and develop the agenda for each unit meeting.
   c. They shall execute and promote the Evangelism Program as developed by the Director and the Board. This report shall serve as a guideline for this program.
   d. They shall maintain close personal contact with churches on the Evangelism Program within their Districts monitoring the measure of progress, and shall be prepared to report to the Director and to the Board if requested, and shall offer assistance in facilitating the growth of churches within their Districts serving as resource individuals in consultation and training.
   e. They shall disseminate information on the evangelism emphasis being promoted by the Conference and urge cooperation and participation of District churches and pastors.
   f. They shall promote fellowship among the District pastors, providing a network of moral support and encouragement.
   g. They shall attend all Conference Evangelism Board meetings unless providentially hindered.
   h. They shall encourage churches in the District to sponsor extension ministries of institutional evangelism in such places as penal institutions, rest homes, etc.
   i. They shall labor to fulfill the growth goals projected for their districts.
   j. Any vacancy occurring during the quadrennium will be filled by the Conference Board with recommendation from the Evangelism Director.
   k. The Board shall plan area training sessions on vital evangelism themes, with promotion of the programs continuing in the District Fellowship Conferences.
   l. That current mileage reimbursement, allowed by the IRS, be paid the Board Members when traveling on Director approved Evangelism Department business.

3. The Director, in consultation with the Evangelism Board, shall determine the criteria for admitting and continuing churches on the Conference Evangelism Program for oversight and financial support. We suggest the wording of the 1990 Evangelism Report (pg. 78, paragraph #3) be considered when developing criteria.

4. The Evangelism Board shall determine the number of full-time evangelists supplemented by the Department. In order to

receive this supplement he/she must be a full-time evangelist conducting a minimum of 24 weeks of revival services a year. They must have a minimum of one year experience as a full-time evangelist or pastor and must conduct at least 12 revivals per year in the North Carolina Conference. He/ she must submit their written revival schedule each quarter in advance. The Conference Evangelis Board shall approve all requests for supplement.

a. Those approved by the Board as Conference Evangelists shall receive Conference insurance and supplements for utilities, CWI and Campmeeting provided they attend at least 75% of the services. A love gift shall be given at Christmas.
b. The Evangelism Board shall determine the amounts of supplements and gifts.
c. The Evangelism Board shall determine the continuing eligibility of Conference evangelists.

5. That the Evangelism Department shall encourage retired ministers, bi-vocational ministers, mission workers and laymen to become involved in church planting projects in th Conference; making themselves available to be trained and used in Department projects.
6. The Evangelism Board will determine the eligibility of a full-time pastor to receive supplemental income from the Department if he is also receiving secular income. The Board shall determine the supplemental status of the church that the minister pastors.
7. He may keep compensation for a maximum of three revivals annually.

Submitted By: Roland Harrell, Chairman, Marvin Howell, Ray J. Ward, W. A. Mills, Richard Bowers, Danny Nelson, Randall Strickland, Jack Kelley, John A. Smith

SUPERANNUATION COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

PREFACE

The North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church through the years has endeavored to provide some type of benefits for its superannuated ministers. First, there was the "Provident Fund" which required the participants to contribute five dollars per year. Only a few ministers participated in the program.

It was not until 1939 at the Annual Conference in Williamston that the Conference changed the name and the constitution of the fund. It was named the "Superannuate Fund", and a percentage from the Conference treasury was allocated for superannuation.

In the beginning, ministers were allowed to participate on a voluntary basis, but it soon became evident that it was necessary to make the program mandatory in order for all ministers to receive benefits at retirement.

From those small beginnings, the Superannuate Fund has grown until today. It now provides a good retirement benefit for our superannuated ministers. It has continued to have a healthy buildup of cash reserve and has provided a steady increase of benefits to its members.

The Conference allocates 27% of its income to the Superannuate Fund and each minister is required to pay one and one-half percent (1.5%) of his or her full income (ministerial and secular) into the account monthly. The minimum contribution by the minister is one and one-half percent of his or her income or $200 (whichever is greater) per year. The amount is $100 if the minister is a full-time student in preparation for ministry.

The Superannuate Fund, which is administered by the North Carolina Conference Board, provides an excellent benefit for the minister. Most ministers will draw more in benefits in the first and second years of retirement than they paid into the program during their active years.

It is very important for the minister to make his full contribution each year or he will lose the benefit for that year. The minister owes it to himself, his family, and his church to adequately prepare for the retirement years. The Superannuate Program is a vital part of this preparation.

CONSTITUTION ON SUPERANNUATION COMMITTEE REPORT
Revised
SECTION I
SUPERANNUATION

A. The Superannuate Fund shall be a permanent part of the financial program of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
B. The Superannuate Fund shall be for the benefit of:
   a. *Ministers and their wives/husbands
   b. *Widows and widowers of ministers

PARTICIPATION

A. Retirement: A minister having become disabled to do the work of a minister or sixty-five (65) years of age shall be eligible at his request for retirement benefits. He may elect to retire at age 62 with 80% of accrued benefits. Th rate of benefits shall be determined by:
   a. His number of service years as a member of the North Carolina Conference.
   b. His support of the Conference financial program.
      1. In the event a minister retires because of mental or physical disability before he reaches age sixty-five (65), the minister will receive full benefits for the duration of his disability. The rate of superannuation benefits shall be based on service years in the Conference and the support o its financial program. The administrators (the North Carolina Conference Board) of this Fund shall determine whether such disability is temporary or permanent and financial adjustments shall be made accordingly. The disabled minister is expected to participate in the Superannuate Program during the period of his disability in order to preserve that time for permanent retirement.
      2. The Board shall receive and approve the minister' application for disability retirement. Prior to disability retirement approval, a statement must be submitted from two physicians, one of whom is to be a specialist in the field of the applicant' particular complaint and reason for retirement.
      3. Upon retirement, full-time ministers shall receiv nine and one-half dollars ($9.50) per month, per service year. In the event, a full-time minister reverts to part-time status, he would still retai his full-time service years. Full-time service years will be interpreted by the administrators (the North Carolina Conference Board) and based upon the minister's Conference assignment record.
      4. Upon retirement, part-time ministers (those not o Conference assignment), will receive six and one-half dollars ($6.50) per month, per service year.

5. Ministerial students, while in school, will be credited with part-time service years by the Conference Board.

B. At least twenty percent (20%) of the previous year's receipts shall be retained in the Superannuate Fund.

C. A Christmas gift shall be given to each superannuated member.

D. Widows'/Widowers' Benefits:
   a. Widows and widowers of deceased retired ministers shall be given one-half of the benefit that the minister was receiving at the time of death.
   b. The widow or widower of any minister shall receive, beginning the month following the minister's death, one half of the minister's accrued benefits based on the superannuate member's service years.
   c. In the event a superannuated minister remarries, his widow or her widower shall not be eligible for superannuation benefits until reaching the age of 50, at which time he or she shall be eligible for 2/3 of the one-half accrued benefits. Should benefits be accepted at the age of 60, he or she shall be eligible for the full one-half accrued benefits.
   d. Where both husband and wife are ministers, and the husband or wife is deceased, the widow or widower at his/her death, may elect to receive one-half of his/her accrued benefits based on his/her service years or wait until he/she becomes eligible for retirement and receive full benefits based on his/her service years.

E. Death benefits of $250.00 shall be paid toward funeral expenses of deceased ministers or his or her spouse.

F. When both husband and wife are members of the North Carolina Conference, their benefits shall be decided in the following manner:
   a. When both husband and wife are eligible for superannuation benefits at the same time, their benefits together shall be one and one-half times (1.5) that of the senior benefits.
   b. Where both husband and wife are members of the North Carolina Conference, and either person holds a regular, full-time, separate position, and meets all financial requirements; if the husband's/wife's superannuate benefit is less than seventy-five dollars ($75) per month, the husband/wife upon retirement may elect to receive full retirement benefit, based on his/her service years.

G. Requirements: Ministers receiving benefits from this Fund shall have paid one hundred percent (100%) of their tithes, both secular and ministerial, and shall have met the minimum requirements for superannuation. This requirement must be met annually. The sentence dealing with tithes is not to conflict with General Conference rulings concerning General Conference Officials and those engaged in Home Missions Conferences.

H. No person shall have recourse to civil law for the

collection of any benefits herein set forth.

PERPETUATION

A. This fund shall be supported from the Conference Treasury by the payment of twenty-seven (27%) of tithes received fro ministers and churches.
B. The ministers shall pay one and one-half (1.5%) of their ne income monthly or two hundred dollars ($200) minimum per annum, whichever is greater. Ministerial students will pay $100 annually while in school.
C. Interest and/or dividends earned on investments from this fund.
D. The first Sunday of June each year shall be observed as "Superannuate Day", at which time an offering shall be received in each church for this fund.
E. By gifts, endowments, legacies, etc.

ADMINISTRATION

A. This fund shall be administered by the North Carolina Conference Board.
B. Any qualified member desiring superannuation shall present written application, on a form which is available at the Conference Office, to the Conference Superintendent at leas thirty (30) days prior to their planned retirement date.
C. Any minister leaving or being dismissed from the North Carolina Conference shall, upon written request, be refunde the amount he has paid into this fund without interest. Such requests must be made within sixty (60) days of their severance and refund payment shall be made within 30 days o their official request.
D. In the event a superannuated minister is expelled from the Conference, his retirement benefits shall cease. If he has not already received the amount he/she has paid into this fund, it shall, upon written request, be refunded to him without interest. Such request must be made within sixty (60) days after his/her official severance and the refund shall be made within 30 days of his/her official request.
E. A minister receiving Superannuate benefits may be used as a supply pastor without affecting his/her retirement.
F. Superannuated ministers shall cease to accrue service years at the time of their retirement.

SECTION II

INVESTMENTS

A. The Official Board of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church is hereby authorized to deposit assets in the Superannuate Treasury into the Ministerial an Church Extension Loan Fund and other financial institutions Such deposit of assets shall be made as soon as practicable The Conference Board will insure that these funds are not

deposited into a financial institution or program that supports business which would compromise our Denomination's moral standards.

SECTION III

A. Amendments: This Constitution shall not be amended or changed in any Conference session except in the following manner: Any proposed change or amendment must be submitted by the Conference Board or a number of persons equal to said Board. Such a resolution must be preceded by a reading of the Constitution or that portion of the Constitution involved. Further, such reading and such proposed change or amendment must be read in a previous session before a vote is taken on a resolution. Amendments shall require a two-thirds majority vote for adoption.

B. Copies of this Constitution shall be printed and made available to all ministers presently in the North Carolina Conference and to each minister upon his reception into the Conference. The requirements of this Constitution are absolutely mandatory. Each minister must comply in order to be eligible for retirement benefits. The North Carolina Conference Treasurer's records shall be the basis of verifying individual participation. In the event a minister does not pay his 1.5% or $200 minimum, whichever is greater, within 30 days of the ending of the Conference year, he shall permanently lose that service year.

***Signifies that all benefits expressed in this document apply equally to both male and female ministers and their spouses regardless of the gender language used (i.e. his as opposed to hers, etc.).**

THE PROPOSED AMENDMENTS OF THIS CONSTITUTION SHALL NOT BE RETROACTIVE.

Submitted By: Jimmy Whitfield, Chairman, William Sanders, Raymond Potter, H. Ray Ward, Glenn Davis, Douglas Johnson, Earl Jones

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

The Church of Jesus Christ is to evangelize, "Go you therefore and teach all nations." (Matthew 28:19.) Jesus said unto Hi disciples, "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers ar few; pray you therefore the Lord of the harvest, that He will sen forth laborers into His harvest." (Matthew 9:37-38).

The Church must pray, provide the workers, and fund the worker sent forth. The hour is critical. Numerous doors have recentl opened. Jesus' coming is imminent! "The harvest of the earth i ripe."

In obedience to the commands of our Lord, we launch out int the uttermost parts of the earth with the "Good News." We, as you Committee on World Missions, submit the following recommendation as a method to unite in spreading the glorious Gospel.

I. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

A. CONFERENCE

1. The Conference shall elect a member of the Conferenc Board as Evangelism and World Missions Director.
2. The Conference Board in consultation with the Conference Director of Missions shall appoint a World Missions Committee composed as follows:
   --Conference Superintendent as Chairman
   --The Conference Director of Missions
   --One member from the Conference Women's Ministry Boar
   --One member from the Conference Evangelism Board
   --One member from the Conference C.E. Board
   --One member from the Conference Men's Ministry Board
   --One pastor at large
   --One layman at large
   Conference Department heads will be invited to the meetings as Advisory Members.
3. The Conference Board in consultation with the Conference Missions Director shall appoint a District Director of Missions for each district. It is recommended that the District Evangelism Director be appointed and that the District Evangelism Units also serve as District Missions Units.

B. LOCAL CHURCH

1. Each local church shall have a Missions Director, who is to be appointed by the pastor and church board.
2. It is recommended that each local church have a local World Missions Task Force to assist the local director and pastor in promotion of World Missions.

II. RESPONSIBILITIES

A. CONFERENCE

1. The Conference Missions Committee will meet as often as necessary to develop, promote, and correlate the Conference and General World Missions Programs. The Committee will meet at least twice annually.
2. The job description of the Conference Director of Missions will be that as recorded in the General World Missions Director's Manual and as developed by the Conference Missions Committee and approved by the Conference Board.
3. The Conference Missions Director shall use various methods in promoting the World Missions Program such as mail correspondence, training seminars, Missions F.E.S.T., rallies, conventions, the Evangel, mission meals, etc.
4. The job description of the District Director of World Missions shall be that as recorded in the General World Missions Director's Manual and as developed by the Conference Missions Committee. The overall purpose of the District Director is to be the extension of the Conference Director into the District.
5. The Conference Director of Missions shall keep an accurate record of the expenses involved in facilitating the Conference World Missions Program and shall turn in these approved expenses to the General World Missions Department for reimbursement.
6. The Conference shall continue to provide a Conference World Missions Apartment - rent free to Pentecostal Holiness missionaries. The Conference Director in consultation with the Conference Missions Committee shall supervise the apartment, raise funds for the apartment, and be responsible for its operation. Missionaries who use the facility will reimburse the Conference for their utilities. The Director shall investigate the possibilities of establishing other missionary apartments and/or homes within the Conference.
7. The Conference Missions Director will be provided a page each month in the Evangel for the purpose of promoting and sharing missions information and material.
8. The Conference Missions Director shall establish a "Conference World Missions Mailing List Network" of pastors, local directors, and others interested in world missions in order to report missions news, missionary needs, etc. A major purpose of the

network will be to serve as a prayer network.

9. The Conference Missions Director shall inform the local churches of promotional materials that are available from the General World Missions Department. He shall keep a good supply of materials on hand at the Conference Office.
10. The Conference Missions Committee shall devise a system of recognition and annual awards for those churches and pastors who shall have excelled in world missions promotion and/or fund raising.
11. The Conference Missions Director shall designate "undesignated conference missions monies" for N. C. Conference missionaries and special projects of critical need.
12. The Conference Missions Committee shall sponsor at least one day of training for pastors and local directors annually (Missions F.E.S.T.). Consideration will be given to sponsoring District training events.
13. The Conference Missions Director will meet with individual District Directors as necessary and will plan one District Director's Workshop annually for the purpose of training and apprising them of the World Missions Programs.

B. LOCAL CHURCH

1. The local Missions Directors (and Local Task Force) shall assist the pastor in promoting missions in the church, endeavoring to co-ordinate the missions program into the total program of the local church.
   a. He/she shall attend all District and Conference World Missions events.
   b. He/she shall keep a supply of missions promotional materials for distribution to members.
   c. He/she shall endeavor to get the Worldorama into each member's home.
   d. He/she shall be informed of the local church's missionaries (their needs, work assignments, etc.) and report to the church regularly.
   e. He/she shall see that the W.I.N. Director, each family, and prayer warrior in the church has a copy of the "Prayer Link."
2. Each local church shall set a Sunday each month as "World Missions Sunday". World Missions "Faith Commitment" contributions and World Missions offerings are to be received on this Sunday.
3. Each local church is encouraged to adopt a local "World Missions budget", utilizing faith commitments to missions and missionaries. Once a church commits to support a missionary, notice shall be sent to the Conference Missions Director and missionary.

4. Each local church shall strive to observe a special Annual Missions Emphasis (F.E.S.T., convention, rally, international meal, etc.)and if at all possible, missionaries should be included in the program. Special attention should be given to missionaries' salary and support during the local emphasis.

III. GOALS

1. The Conference Director and Missions Committee shall set annual goals and promote these goals to the churches. Each local church Missions Task Force shall set annual goals for the local church and promote such to the local church.
2. That every church in the North Carolina Conference receive a monthly offering for World Missions and participate in the annual "Global Outreach Offering".
3. That each church in the Conference have at least one missionary they support and pray for regularly.
4. That every church in the North Carolina Conference participate in the "People to People" program and consider adopting a "People to People" child. (Children around the world are in crisis.)
5. That every church in the Conference have an itinerating or returning missionary once a quarter and that these missionaries be allowed to take "Faith Commitments".
6. Each Pentecostal Holiness Church member is urged to give monthly to missions and to give annually a day's wage and spend a day in prayer for world missions.
7. The Conference World Missions Director is asked to co-ordinate with "Men of Action" of the Men's Ministries and the General World Missions Department to initiate work projects on the various mission fields.

CONCLUSION

With heartfelt gratitude we express appreciation to the pastors, churches, and church members for their support in the outreach of the World Missions Program. We praise the Lord for His miraculous blessings (nearly doubled in the last four years). We prayerfully request your continued support that the coming quadrennium will be the most effective World Missions ministry ever. Our prayer goal is that before this quadrennium is over the North Carolina Conference will go over $1,000,000.00 (ONE MILLION DOLLARS) for World Missions.

Submitted by: D. Chris Thompson, Chairman, M.D. Brinson, Mike Capps, Wayne Denning, John Hedgepeth, Ralph Leggett, George Wilson

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

Since we recognize that Biblical stewardship requires accountability to God and man (Hebrews 13:17), and since we know that the eyes of the government and the world are on the Church, and since we are confident that the blessing of God is essential to produce the growth for which we believe God, we call all our Conference churches to a renewed commitment to Biblical stewardship and responsibility.

In keeping with the requirements of the Denomination's Manual and the Conference By-Laws, we, your Committee on Finance submit the following:

I. LOCAL CHURCH BOARDS AND OFFICIALS

A. No person shall hold any position of teaching or leadership in any department of the local church unless he or she pays their full tithe into the Pentecostal Holiness Church. Such individuals are encouraged to give offerings to building funds, missions, schools, etc. but such offerings are not to be considered tithe.

B. Reports by both church secretaries and ministers shall be mailed in time to arrive at the Conference Offic by the tenth day of each month.

C. We recommend that each local church have a committee, appointed by the pastor and approved by the church board to prepare a proposed budget. This budget should be submitted to the pastor and along with his recommendations presented to the church board for approval. Once it is passed, it should be brought to th church body.

D. All churches shall report on their monthly, semi-annual and annual reports to the Conference all monies given to missions, schools, or any other cause.

E. Churches shall not divert income which is derived from tithes and other non-designated sources into special accounts to avoid payment of Conference Budget and General Tithe.

F. Churches should strive to pay their total Conference Budget and General Tithe obligations before undertaking any other commitments.

II. MINISTERS' SALARIES AND BENEFITS

A. Each church should give careful consideration to providing for their pastor an adequate salary plus housing and utilities and benefits according to the following guidelines:

1. **Travel:** Official travel by the pastor (related to his duties representing his church) should be paid to him in the amount adopted by the GBA, GEB, or General Conference.
2. **Insurance:** Each church should pay their pastor's Conference or other hospitalization insurance premium.
3. **Self-Employment Tax:** The church shall pay the self-employment tax due on the pastor's compensation from the church.
4. **Retirement:** As stated in the Manual, each church should pay its pastor's retirement in the amount of at least seven (7%) to the General Conference Retirement Annuity Program and one and one-half per cent (1.5%) (or other amount designated by the Conference) to the North Carolina Conference Retirement Program.
5. **Housing:** Each church should provide a parsonage (or housing allowance) and utilities (to include, but no limited to: heat, electricity, water, telephone basic rate, and garbage service). In cases where a parsonage is provided, the church is encouraged to contribute to a housing equity escrow account for their pastor.
6. **Christmas:** The local church board shall consider at least a week's salary as the proper Christmas gift to the pastor. The pastor's family should be given consideration as well.
7. **Homeowner's Insurance:** Each church should include coverage for the contents of the parsonage and the minister's personal effects and furnishings in their total insurance package.
8. **Continuing Education:** Each church is encouraged to pay the cost of continuing education for their minister relative to meeting the requirements of the General Conference.
9. **Vacation:** Full-time pastors shall be permitted to conduct not more than three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year. Ministers on full-time assignment will receive vacation and revival benefits according to the guidelines governing his Department.
   Full-time ministers should receive vacation with pay according to the following schedule which is based upon his total years in the pastorate not necessarily at one church:
   1 to 10 years---------2 weeks
   11 years and up-------3 weeks
   If, at the time of a pastoral change, a pastor has not had all of his vacation he shall be paid at least one week vacation.
10. **Salary Review:** Pastors' salaries shall be reviewed annually as adopted by the General Conference.

11. **Part-time work:** In the event a church is unable to compensate its pastor according to these guidelines, he shall be permitted to work part-time provided his pastoral obligations are met.

B. That each church provide their full time associate pastors and ministers and staff adequate salary including consideration for social security tax and hospital insurance and consider the following fringe benefits:
   1. To reimburse all travel expenses related to the local church ministries.
   2. Actual expenses to the General Conference\Conventions should be reimbursed by the local church.
   3. Assist with housing and retirement.
   4. To give proper consideration regarding vacation time by their local church.

C. To insure that our evangelists are properly compensated, we recommend:
   1. Churches employing full-time evangelists (those deriving their major support from revivals) should pay them no less than the minimum salaries of ministers per week plus travel.
   2. Revivals embracing two weekends shall be considered two full weeks in terms of compensating evangelists.
   3. If a church cancels a revival for a full-time evangelist, without giving at least thirty days notice, that church shall pay the evangelist, if the evangelist is unable to fill his schedule with a revival at another church.

III. CONFERENCE

A. The Conference Allocation shall be at nine percent (9%). The Conference Board is encouraged to establish an active Finance and Budgetary Committee, including both lay and clergy members, to provide advisory services to the Conference Board relative to guidance in financial matters. The Conference Board shall have final authority in all budgetary matters.

B. The following allocations shall be made for this quadrennium:
   1. 1% General Operations\Retirement (from ministers' tithes only)
   2. 5% Conference Christian Education
   3. 16% Conference Evangelism
   4. 27% Conference Superannuation
   5. 51% Conference Administration and Building Fund

C. The following appropriations shall be made annually during this quadrennium:
   1. Emmanuel College $1,500.00
   2. Emmanuel College

	Religion/Church Ministries Dept.	1,000.00
3.	Holmes College of the Bible	2,500.00
4.	Southwestern School of Christian Ministries	750.00
5.	Pacific Coast Bible School	750.00
6.	Christian Action League	750.00
7.	Conference Secretary/Treasurer during Conference	200.00
8.	Conference office secretaries during Conference	100.00
9.	Conference custodian during Conference	100.00

D. Since there is a need for on-the-field training for our ministerial students, we recommend the following:
   1. Pastors should secure ministerial students to serve pastoral internships with them during the summer.
   2. The Conference shall supplement the participating churches in the amount of $400.00 from the Evangelism Fund if requested.
   3. Each participating church must operate this program for as much as eight (8) weeks to be eligible for supplement.
   4. The Conference Office is to be responsible to make a list of ministerial students available for pastoral internships.

E. All salaries and benefits, including mileage received by Conference personnel, must be individually identified and included in the Treasurer's report.
   1. Salaries of the Conference Superintendent and other personnel shall be reviewed annually and adjusted as necessary.
   2. In keeping with the General Conference policy concerning housing and utilities, the Conference Board shall pay, where appropriate and necessary, housing allowance and utilities and benefits, as defined elsewhere in this report, for officials. These allowances and benefits shall be separate from such officials' salaries.

F. A ministerial tuition scholarship of $300.00 shall be awarded to ministerial students who are attending one of our colleges in preparation for the ministry or for directors of Christian Education. This scholarship shall be awarded during their junior and/or senior years. Students must apply for this scholarship on a form provided by the Conference Office.

G. The Women's Ministries shall be the bearer of the Conference gifts to our schools and shall present them at the"Feast of Ingathering".

We affirm the great truth that God has given called and anointed ministers to the church "for the perfecting of the saints for the work of ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ." (Ephesians 4:12) Acknowledging this, we commend our churches for the high esteem in which they hold these men and

women and for the resources they devote to release them for the work God has called them to do.

Submitted By: Gary Strickland, Chairman; Greg Long, Kenny Milliken, Willis Pearson, King White, Enoch Hamilton, Gene Holland, Doug Jones

EDUCATION AND PUBLICATION COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

We, your Committee on Education and Publication, offer the following recommendations to the 1994 Quadrennial Conference:

1. That the spiritual identity and purpose of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church be lifted up in the eyes and hearts of our people through every medium of education and publication at our disposal with the ultimate goal of creating a unity of purpose to help us implement Target 2000 goals.
2. That the North Carolina Conference conduct a Christian Worker's Institute annually.
   (a) The Christian Worker's Institute shall be viewed as a tool of continuing education.
   (b) Using the guidelines for continuing education being developed by the Church Education Ministries Department, this institute shall accommodate our ministers in meeting the requirements for continuing education.
   (c) Speaker selection shall be made by the Conference Board with consideration given to areas of expertise relative to assigned themes.
3. That a Minister's and Minister's Spouse Retreat be conducted annually in an effort to better equip the ministerial couple to deal with the complexities and stress of the ministry. The Conference Board shall appoint a committee of three ministers and their spouses to plan and promote this retreat.
4. That a copy of the **Manual**, **Focus on Doctrine**, a one-year subscription of the North Carolina Conference **Evangel**, the **Advocate** and other General Department publications be given to each new family upon reception into the church. These materials are to be provided and paid for by the local church.
5. That the Conference **Evangel** shall be continued as the monthly official publication.
   (a) The Conference Superintendent, or his appointee, shall serve as editor and business manager.
   (b) Each church shall appoint a public relations coordinator to send news of local church interest to the **Evangel**.
   (c) The Conference Board, in consultation with all Department heads, shall set a monthly subscription rate for the **Evangel**.
   (d) This subscription rate shall apply to all. However, superannuated ministers and surviving spouses shall continue to receive the **Evangel** at no charge to them.
   (e) The Conference Board, in consultation with all Department heads, shall determine the number of pages of which the **Evangel** is to consist.
   (f) To better promote the ministries of the North Carolina Conference, it is recommended that all

Departments have representation in each issue.

(g) Each church is urged to contribute a gift subscription of the **Evangel** to its members who are away from home either attending college or serving in the military.

(h) The Conference **Evangel** shall publish the names and addresses of the designated Conference evangelists. At the Superintendent's discretion, other evangelists may also be listed.

6. That ministers and churches, embracing all departments, are urged to support the Falcon Gospel Bookstore and Advocate Press to the greatest extent in purchasing Sunday School and church literature and supplies.
7. That the Christian Education Department compile and provide materials and suggestions for the organizational structure of specialized ministries such as singles, handicapped and senior citizens, etc.
8. That the pastor shall promote and maintain within his/her church the best possible circulation of our Conference and Church publications.
9. That copies of the Quadrennial Conference Minutes shall be published with each related Department paying its prorated share of the cost. The number of copies to be printed shall be left to the discretion of the Conference Superintendent and Conference Secretary/Treasurer.
10. That ministers and churches utilize communications media such as radio, television, newspaper and attractive identifying outdoor signs.
11. That the full-time Departmental heads share the responsibility of formulating an active and continuing program for advertising the ministries and services of this Conference.
    (a) Active correspondence with our ministerial students shall be maintained.
    (b) The media shall be utilized to advertise Conference activities such as Falcon Camp Meeting, Christian Worker's Institute, etc. The Conference shall purchase an ad in the Raleigh News and Observer to announce such events.
12. That all candidates for license and ordination shall have completed courses offered at Holmes College of the Bible, Southwestern College of Christian Ministries or Emmanuel College as students in residence or by correspondence, or a ccurse of study approved by the General Conference. (Exemptions by equivalency courses must comply with the 1993 General Conference statues, page 110, paragraph 4, numbers a, b, and c.)
13. That each local church consider matching the Christian Education Department's Scholarship for students attending one of our Church schools.
14. That our young people, especially our ministerial students, be encouraged to attend our Church schools. We recommend that local churches organize "college days", inviting students and/or representatives from our

Schools. Such visits will not only bless the local church but will promote the Schools and assist in student recruitment.

15. That the Conference Board develop a continuing education program. This program shall be in accordance with guidelines currently being developed by the Church Education Ministries Department.
16. That the Church Resource Library, the Conference Christian Education Department's library of family ministry videos, training videos, books, etc., shall continue to be offered to the local churches at no cost. The Conference shall donate one set of videos for the Church Resource Library each year.
17. That with Target 2000 in mind, we further educate our people of the need for greater unity and understanding of pastoral/laity relationships and areas of responsibilities.
    (a) A committee shall be appointed by the Conference Board to devise a church membership course.
    (b) Materials shall include, but not be limited to the following themes:
        1) Church Doctrine
        2) Church History and Organization
        3) Biblical Pastoral Responsibilities
        4) Church Lay Ministry
        5) Responsibilities and Stewardship
18. That in recognition of the need for stronger emphasis on making disciples, local churches shall use the new convert's course and manual (First Things First) made available to each local church through Falcon Gospel Bookstore.

Submitted by: Bobby Forehand, Chairman; Tommy McLaurin, Noah Barefoot, Jr., Tim Marriner, Greg Clark, J.C. Basnight, Randall Reece

WOMEN'S MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

I. PREAMBLE

Women have always been proclaimers of the Word and leaders of Christian communities. Women respond to the claims of the Gospel of Jesus Christ on their lives. This generation of women in the Church consists of young mothers, young singles, divorced and widowed women, working women, career women, women with many gifts and talents with limited time and differing concerns and interest. Women of the 90's must be challenged to identify their gifts and become involved in meaningful ministries that will help them reach their highest potential in Christ.

II. PURPOSE

Recognizing the changing world and broadening base, the Women's Ministries Department has adopted the motto: **Reshaping Lives For Ministry.** Our sole purpose is to mobilize women into ministry through the development, nurture, and use of ministry gifts that give women a wide scope of opportunities for involvement in the total outreach of the world.

III. GOALS/COMMITMENT

Reshaping our lives for ministry, we have made four basic commitments: first, to the Lord; second, to the home; third to our fellow believers; and fourth, to our work and witness in the world.

We are committed to helping the Church reach the goals of Target 2000 thus becoming evangelistic in our approach to the great harvest.

A. Enlist women to become intercessors, in cooperation with the World Intercession Network (WIN).
B. Organize prayer cells in every Pentecostal Holiness Church in cooperation with WIN.
C. To have organized Women's Ministries and GEMS groups in every local church, supported by the pastor, to help women and girls discover, develop, and deploy their individual gifts to reach out to needy and hurting people.
D. Provide ministries directed to the needs of child evangelism. Recognizing our children as potential "change agents", we recommend the following:
    1. strong focus on Bible study,
    2. emphasis on children's worship
    3. witness training
    4. the use of the Children's Prayer Network (CPN) and and Youth Prayer Warriors (YPW)
E. Special emphasis support for:
    1. Benevolence (ATA, Falcon Children's Home)

2. Education
3. Evangelism/Intercession
4. Missions

IV. MINISTRIES

A. GEMS
The ministry of women to girls is a tremendous opportunity to invest in lives. It is a calling, a service for God and the church. Therefore, **GEMS** (Girls Entering the Master's Service) is a special ministry through the Pentecostal Holiness Church to reach girls, three years of age through twelfth grade.
This ministry for girls is the responsibility, the opportunity, and the privilege of the Women's Ministries of the local church. Like Women's Ministries, GEMS should not be considered an extra or optional activity, but an integral part of the total church program. We encourage all churches to use this program. In churches where other programs for the girls are used, we urge the pastor to encourage the leaders and girls to attend and participate in the Conference GEMS activities.

B. Ministers' Wives Fellowship
Another important ministry of the Women's Ministries Department is Ministers' Wives Fellowship. The purpose of MWF is to:
1. Provide for each minister's wife fellowship with other ministers' wives.
2. Enable her to explore, define and better understand her role today.
3. Strengthen her skills in filling her role in the home, the church, and the community.

C. Women in Ministry
Like no other time in history, women of the 90's are enjoying a liberty to proclaim the Word of God and to be leaders in their communities. They are recognizing their gifts and areas of ministry and are responding to Christ's call on their lives to rise up and win the lost.
As Christian women today, we seek to achieve our highest potential under God and express it in ministry to people. Women are marching across the close of this century proclaiming the good news of the Word by fulfilling the calls of ministry on their lives to people of all cultures, creeds, and beliefs. When a woman sees a need and responds to meet it in the love of Christ and in the power of the Holy Spirit, ministry happens.

V. RECOMMENDATIONS

A. The Minutes of the Women's Ministries Convention shall be approved by this Conference.
B. Local Women's Ministries form a partnership cooperation with pastors and other church departments.

C. Pastors/ministers familiarize themselves with the Women's Ministries and GEMS Leadership Manuals.
D. Pastors lend full support to the Women's Ministries in the observance of the annual Women's Ministries Founder's Day honoring the founder Mrs. Lila Berry.
E. Pastors encourage local Women's Ministries to cooperate with Conference and General Women's Ministries programs and projects.
F. The Women's Ministries Department be provided a page in the Conference publication, the EVANGEL.
G. Due to the growth of the Women's Ministries Department and the demands this has placed on the Conference Women's Ministries President, we encourage the Conference Board to study the feasibility of progressing to the point of supporting a full-time salaried President.
H. The Women's Ministry President will be given seat and voice on the Conference Board only in matters pertaining to Women's Ministry business.

Submitted By: Mary Belle Johnson, Chairman; Westa Barefoot, Betty Dowdy, Sue Parker, Patsy Payne, Regenia Whitfield

FALCON CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

Knowing the holy Scriptures read, "Thou art the Helper of the fatherless" (Psalm 10:14) "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these My brethren, ye have done it unto Me" (Matthew 25:40) "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world" (James 1:27), gives us a sound basis for the existence of Falcon Children's Home. We, your Committee on this institution of the church, urge its continued support by submitting the following:

1. We express our appreciation to the staff of the Falcon Children's Home for their faithful and untiring service.
2. We urge the local church to support this ministry through daily prayer and planned cooperation in the Children's Home program.
3. Each pastor and local church official board shall acquaint themselves and the congregation with the various ways of support now available, namely:
   a. Harvest Train
   b. Memorial and Honor Gifts
   c. Visiting Resource Homes -- approved families from Within the Church who have been prior approved to take children into their private homes for visitation, weekend visits, and holidays (Christmas 8-10 days; Easter 6-7 days; early summer vacation 8-10 days; and late summer vacation 8-10 days; or as designated by Falcon Children's Home).
   d. Volunteer Services -- approved individuals who donate their time and efforts to working on the campus of the Home in whatever capacity deemed appropriate as a volunteer.
   e. General Clothing Fund
   f. Special Christmas emphasis with visits, cottage or campus parties and assistance to the Home in providing presents to the children
   g. On-going provision of commodities and supplies as needed throughout the year by the Home
4. A section be provided in the Conference **Evangel** when requested by Falcon Children's Home Superintendent to spotlight some phase of the work of the Home. That special emphasis for the Harvest Train in the October issue be continued annually.
5. Members of each local church and other friends of the Home should be encouraged to consider perpetuating a lasting memorial gift, such as including the Home in a will or making the Home beneficiary of insurance policies.
6. Each local church shall periodically present special

informational programs designed to adequately enlighten the church and community as to the functions, current programs, and needs of the Home. Such information is available through the Guardian and packets of information are available upon request from the Children's Home.

7. Representatives are also available from the Home to assist the local pastor and church with these programs, including the concert group, which will present an informative and devotional program in the churches on a freewill offering basis. Pastors and churches are urged to use these concert groups whenever possible.
8. The operating budget of Falcon Children's Home includes support from the General Church tithe, Harvest Train, State Government funds, and various others, however added support is needed to meet the growing needs of the Home. Therefore, we strongly urge:
   a. Each local pastor and church to remember the Home in their annual budget appropriations.
   b. The local pastors to challenge their members to increase their last year's Harvest Train emphasis in light of the rising cost of operation at the Home.
   c. The local church or pastor to appoint a committee in January of each year for Harvest Train emphasis in consultation with all interested auxiliary departments of the church. The task of this committee shall be to collect monthly offerings toward the annual Harvest Train and to make other purposeful plans to assure successful promotion of the annual Harvest Train on Tuesday before Thanksgiving.
   d. Local churches, since the Home is constantly having to upgrade and maintain its existing structures and to build new buildings as need arises, to accept as projects certain items connected with these expansion and maintenance efforts, namely:
      (1) Providing kitchen equipment
      (2) Installing air conditioning
      (3) Providing labor and manpower
      (4) Purchasing furniture
      (5) Purchasing maintenance equipment
      (6) Purchasing yard furniture and playground equipment
      (7) Purchasing vehicles for transportation
      (8) Contributing to the general building fund
9. We strongly urge new emphasis to be placed on the need for non-perishable commodities, as suggested by Falcon Children's Home, annually.
10. We urge each local pastor and church, as opportunity affords, to visit the Home and acquaint themselves with its operation.
11. We congratulate Falcon Children's Home and its leadership on its vision and expanding ministries including the ATA (Alternative to Abortion) home. The Royal Home in Salemburg, NC and other affiliated homes across the Pentecostal Holiness Church have a budget totally

separate from the Falcon Children's Home budget. ATA is a vital ministry and we encourage prayer and financial support through a designated offering on or in close proximity to the "Sanctity of Human Life Sunday". We encourage the local pastor and church board to consider ATA in their proposed annual budget and support for the ATA fund raisers.

Questions and/or inquiries about this ministry can be addressed to:

The Royal Home
P.O. Box 86,
104 N. Fayetteville St.
Salemburg, NC 28385

Joyce Whitfield, Director
910-592-7325 Home
910-525-5554 Office

Submitted By: Bud Faircloth, Chairman, Fred Jones, Jimmy Hughes, Johnny Jackson, Jesse Blalock, Jimmy Swinson, Paul L. Loftin

SOCIAL CONCERNS COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

The North Carolina Conference accepts the Biblical teaching that God created the universe and all of its inhabitants. We believe that mankind, created in the image of God and designed to enjoy fellowship with other persons, is to worship God and to glorify Him through a godly lifestyle.

In light of today's trend toward the weakening of the family, we, your Social Concerns Committee, call families of the North Carolina Conference to family values based on the Word of God.

1. The first human institution of God was marriage, the joining together of a man and a woman for a lifetime; and the resulting family was given the sacred trust of reproducing and preparing children for life. We believe God has designed the family to be the primary agency for socialization of its young, for forming their values, for sharing the Christian faith, and for equipping each child physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually to live a responsible and productive life. Traditionally, the family unit is thought of as husband, wife and children. We call upon the families of the North Carolina Conference to broaden their views of the family unit to include singles, senior citizens, and single parents.
2. Regarding the abortion issue which is prevalent today:
   a. We embrace legislation adopted by our General Conference in August of 1993 stating, "Whereas every human life is sacred from conception by virtue of its being created by God in His own image, therefore, we, of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, condemn the practice of abortion and support legislation protecting the lives of the unborn." (22nd General Conference Pentecostal Holiness Church Minutes, Page 145) At the same time, we exhort the church to show compassion for those who suffer because of abortion experience.
   b. We strongly recommend that the North Carolina Conference provide information which will help raise the awareness of our people in relation to the abortion issue.
   c. We recommend that our churches have a "Sanctity of Human Life" Sunday each year. Materials for this are provided to pastors by the General Church.
   d. Pastors are to promote the Alternative to Abortion (ATA) program and encourage their people to support this program both prayerfully and financially.
3. We encourage parents to exercise discipline in the viewing of television and video presentations. Furthermore, we urge pastors and laity to join hands in an effort to influence television stations to air more family oriented viewing.
4. We call upon all Christians to take an active stand to turn the tide against pornography, domestic violence,

child abuse and drug abuse.

5. We encourage pastors and church educators to teach that abstinence from pre-marital and extra-marital sex is the Biblical mandate.
6. We encourage pastors and laity to seriously pray for the victims of AIDS and for their total healing.
7. We encourage pastors and church educators to inform their membership in a loving and caring way about the evils of homosexuality as an "alternative lifestyle" and how contradictory it is to Biblical standards.
8. We encourage churches to participate in community benevolent ministries (such as those for food, clothing and housing). If a community lacks a benevolent ministry, churches are encouraged to serve as a nucleus for developing such a program.
9. We recommend that the North Carolina Conference go on record as being opposed to a state operated lottery or any form of gambling.
10. We recommend the Conference Board appoint a Social Concerns Committee of three people to study and provide to the churches information related to family values with funding for this to be approved by the Conference Board. We request that space be made available in the **Evangel** for use by this Committee upon request.

Submitted By: Linda M. Thomas, Chairman; Phillip Bland, Dollie Davenport, Ray Faircloth, Vance Harrell, Jay Young

MEN'S MINISTRY COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

In recognition of the great need to mobilize men for God and in harmony with the objectives of the Men's Ministry Department Guidelines which states, "All activities shall be based upon the dual objectives of winning men to Christ and encouraging and developing active participation of men in the ministries of the church". (Men's Ministry Department Guidelines, Section A.1 - Purpose); we, your Committee on Men's Ministries, recommend the following:

1. That the Conference Board appoint a Conference Men's Ministry Board made up of laymen. This Board shall consist of a Director, Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, and two Board Members. This Board shall be amenable to the Conference Board through the Conference Superintendent. The Conference Men's Ministry Board shall be appointed at the first monthly meeting of the Conference Board following Quadrennial Conference.
2. That the Conference Men's Ministry Board meet annually to set the calendar and goals for the Conference Men's Ministry. That the annual agenda be submitted to the Conference Board for ratification and upon approval be sent to each pastor and local Men's Ministry director.
3. That the Conference Men's Ministry Board consider incorporating the following items in the annual Men's Ministry agenda.
   a. An annual Men's Conference to include praise and worship, recreation and fellowship for the men of our church.
   b. Develop methods (i.e., special programs) in establishment and chartering of local chapters. Recognizing the diversity within our membership, emphasis shall be given to promotion of fellowship among our men rather than on structure.
   c. Promote "Men's Ministry Sunday": an opportunity each year to emphasize Men's Ministry by incorporating laymen into the worship service.
4. That the list of Directors of Ministry in the **Evangel** include the Director of the Conference Men's Ministry and that the Conference Men's Ministry be granted space as needed in said publication.
5. That the Conference Men's Ministry Board seek to make available the training and program materials recommended by Men's Ministry International.
6. In harmony with the Guidelines of Men's Ministry International which calls for the establishment of "Men of Action Ministry", the Conference Men's Ministry Board shall encourage local chapters to obtain information voluntarily from the men of the local church relating to personal gifts, abilities, talents, interest, etc. Such material would make mobilization of men for specific areas of need much more effective.
7. That the Conference Men's Ministry Board compile a "speakers

bureau" based on recommendations from Conference Officials, pastors, and local chapter directors.

8. We recommend that this Quadrennial Conference go on record as adopting and supporting the guidelines of the Men's Ministry International of the Pentecostal Holiness Church as adopted by the Twenty Second General Conference in Jacksonville, Florida, August, 1993 and that said Constitution be included as an appendum to this report.
9. Related to funding, we recommend:
   a. That the Conference Men's Ministry be granted a monthly allocation of $100.00 from the Conference Budget for operating expense.
   b. That the Conference Men's Ministry Board, in consultation with the Conference Superintendent, explore the financial needs of the Conference Men's Ministry program and implement a financial plan to insure these needs are met.
   c. That each local Men's Ministry consider supplementing their local Royal Rangers outpost in their church.

Submitted By: Bobby Williams, Chairman; Charles Gentry, Charles Byrd, Billy Rose, Bill Roberson, Braxton Hill, Terry Whittenton

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

Christ, the Chief Shepherd of our soul, has a unique relationship to the under shepherds who labor untiringly in His Kingdom. This relationship is revealed to us by Christ Himself in Revelation 1:13 and 18. Although our fellow ministers, who we honor today, are no longer in the ministry by assignment, they remain in the Hand of Christ to await that great day, when He shall receive them into His Kingdom and honor them in the Presence of His Heavenly Father and the saints of all ages. In that day He shall say, "Welcome, well done my good and faithful servant." Let us today, in honor of their service, say, "Thank you our fellow ministers on a job well done in our field of labor." It has been said, "May the road rise up to meet you, may the wind be always at your back, may the sun shine warm upon your face, and the rain fall soft upon your fields, and may God hold you in the hollow of His Hand."

REVEREND CLIFTON L. TURPIN

Reverend Clifton L. Turpin was born on October 27, 1931 in Oklahoma, to his parents L. E. and Henrietta Turpin. He is married to Janice Newson Turpin. He received his education at Southwestern High School, 1948; Emmanuel Jr. College, 1951; East Carolina University 1954, 1958, and 1963. He was licensed to preach in 1951. During the course of his ministry, he pastored in the North Carolina Conference for nine years and the Upper South Carolina Conference for two years. He served as North Carolina Conference Christian Education Director for ten years, Vice President of Development at Emmanuel College for three years, Director of Lifeliners International for six years, Executive Administrative Assistant for World Missions for one year, Executive Director of Youth Outreach Center for three years, and Superintendent of Falcon Children's Home for eleven years. Brother Turpin, we appreciate you and your service to God's Kingdom and our Church. May God continue to bless you and use you in wonderful ways as you enjoy the next phase of your life.

BLANCHE SASSER POLLARD

Reverend Blanche Sasser Pollard was born on March 24, 1930 in Wayne County, to her parents Richard and Sallie Sasser. She is married to John Pollard. She received her education at Mount Olive High School and graduated in 1948. She graduated from Holmes College of the Bible in 1928, took TEE class through Emmanuel College. She was licensed to preach in 1952 and received ordination in 1974. During the course of her ministry she pastored Friendship at Aurora from 1970-1979, she returned to Friendship at Aurora in 1988 and has pastored there until

retiring. She has served as interim pastor at Goose Creek Church. Sister Pollard worked as secretary to the Conference Superintendent from September, 1954 thru September, 1963. She has served on various boards; Lifeliners, The Christian Education Board for four years, and Woman's Auxiliary for eight years.

Sister Pollard, we appreciate you and your service to God's Kingdom and our Church. May God continue to bless you and use you in wonderful ways as you enjoy the next phase of your life.

REVEREND LALLEON NARRON

Reverend Lalleon Narron was born on June 29, 1929 in Johnston County, to his parents Roney and Sally Narron. He is married to Marjorie D. Narron. He attended Holmes College and Southeastern Community College in Chadbourn. He received Mission Workers License in 1952, Local Ministers License in 1953, and Ordination in 1955. During the course of his ministry he pastored the following churches:

Tyndall Grove	1957
Hopewell	1957-1960
Morehead City	1960-1964
Winter Park	1964-1967
Shiloh (RD)	1967-1972
Millennium	1972-1974
St. Paul (GD)	1974-1976
Williamston	1976-1982
Belfast	1982-1983
Thunder Swamp	1983-1986
Roper	1986-1990
Bizzell Grove	1990-1994

Reverend Narron served on the Conference Christian Education and Evangelism Boards.

Brother Narron, we appreciate you and your service to God's Kingdom and our Church. May God continue to bless you and use you in wonderful ways as you enjoy the next phase of your life.

REVEREND RAYMOND POTTER

Rev. Raymond Potter was born on December 18, 1928 in Kinston, North Carolina to the parents of Mark and Hannah Potter. He is married to Shirley Austin Potter. He received his education at Chowan College, in Murfreesboro, N. C. He received Missions Workers License in 1949, Local Ministers License in 1950 and Ordination in 1952. During the course of his ministry he pastored the following churches:

Alliance	1949
Alliance and Bear Creek	1950
Alliance	1951

Fuquay Springs	1952
Saint Pauls	1953
Roper	1953-1955
Millennium	1955-1958
Wallace	1958-1962
Dunn Gospel Tabernacle	1962-1965
Tarboro First	1965-1968
Goldsboro First	1968-1974

He served as a World Missions Field Representative for eight years. He served on the Conference Board for sixteen years, twelve of which he was Conference Secretary. He also served on the General World Missions Board for nine years.

Brother Potter, we appreciate you and your service to God's Kingdom and our Church. May God continue to bless you and use you in wonderful ways as you enjoy the next phase of your life.

Submitted By: L. B. Collins, Chairman; Thad White, David Butts, David Dunlow, Henry Edwards, Jim Skinner

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

The Bible says, "And David lamented with this lamentation over Saul and over Jonathan his son:...`The beauty of Israel is slain upon thy high places: how are the mighty fallen!...How are the mighty fallen in the midst of the battle!...How are the mighty fallen, and the weapons of war perished." (II Samuel 1:19, 25a, 27). The Christian life is often compared to a warfare and the saints of God are urged to "Fight the good fight of faith...to profess a good profession before many witnesses...to endure hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ, and...to make full proof of their ministry." (I Tim. 6:12, II Tim. 2:3,4: 5b) If we are faithful to that task we can say with the Apostle Paul "For I am now ready to be offered and the time of my departure is at hand. I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, shall give me at the last day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing." (II Timothy 4:6-8). This past Conference year four "mighty soldiers in the Pentecostal Holiness Church have fallen in battle"--Rev. Mrs. Margaret H. Russell, Bishop J. Floyd Williams, Rev. Allen T. Weaver, and Daniel J. Jones.

REVEREND MRS. MARGARET H. RUSSELL

MRS. MARGARET RUSSELL was born on August 12, 1911 and reared in Raleigh, North Carolina. It was there that she met and married Joe L. Russell, Sr. They attended a city-wide evangelistic campaign and were converted to the Lord. While Mr. Russell was preparing for the ministry at Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, Mrs. Russell also felt a definite call to preach. After they completed their studies, they returned to Fayetteville, N. C. and joined the Person Street Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Faithful to the calling, the Russells purchased a tent and evangelized for seven years. After Mr. Russell joined the North Carolina Conference, they were assigned the Elizabethtown and Boardman Churches as well as founding the Peniel Church. Mrs. Russell joined the North Carolina Conference in 1950. She assisted her husband in pastoring Mount Olive, Red Springs, New Bern, Williamston, Rocky Mount, and the Tabernacle Church in Goldsboro. It was here at the Tabernacle in 1969 that Mr. Russell went home to be with the Lord. Mrs. Russell assumed full responsibility as pastor for more than a year to complete the assignment. In 1970 Mrs. Russell was given the Pikes Cross Roads charge where she served for eight years--seeing growth and much fruit, including a sanctuary and educational building.

The Bible would describe Mrs. Russell as the saint with not one or two talents, but "five" talents; for she was a very resourceful vessel in the Master's hands. In addition to her pastoral duties, Mrs. Russell was very active at every level in the Women's Auxiliary (Women's Ministries). This included serving as the Secretary-Treasurer for the North Carolina Women's Ministry for several years. She was affiliated with the WOMEN'S MINISTRIES on the General level in some capacity from 1957-1977. She served on the General Women's Ministry Board from 1969-1977, either as Vice-President, Board Member, and/or Regional Director. Mrs. Russell also wrote Women's Ministry programs for eight years which included the first study courses on "Church Discipline" and "Stewardship". She designed the W.A. emblem and suggested the words in their motto.

It is easy to catch a glimpse of her burden and concern for young people. As a member of the Falcon Children's Home Board for two years, she promoted the Harvest Train and initiated the Gold Bond Stamp Drive that purchased a 38 passenger bus and a walk-in freezer for the Children's Home.

Because of her abundant anointing, various talents and abilities, and her commitment to the ministry of the Lord, she made many contributions, too numerous to mention. As a person of insight and courage she always provoked thought with a challenge. Because of this boldness Margaret Russell blazed trails which has led to many opportunities for the present day.

But while being involved in the work of the Kingdom, her chief involvement was with her family. She loved her husband and children whom she regarded as gifts from the Lord. She was the mother of four beautiful daughters, Peggy, Becky, Joyce, and Susan. Her only son, Joe, Jr., followed in the steps of his father and mother and launched a successful ministry of his own.

Mrs. Russell departed this life on November 2, 1993. Margaret Russell was indeed a courageous, faithful and inspirational soldier in the Lord's army who "finished her course with joy" -- fulfilling her purpose and destiny, highly decorated and remembered as one who gave her all to the Lord Jesus Christ, whom she loved and served so well. This gracious lady will long be remembered, admired, and held in the highest esteem.

ALLEN T. WEAVER

ALLEN T. WEAVER was born to Rev. Paul "Fred" Weaver, Sr. and Lillie Weaver in Morehead City, N. C. on March 25, 1936. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Bertha W. Hall and Mary W. Jones. He had eight brothers, six of whom were also Pentecostal preachers...Sam, Nick, Paul, William, Jerry and Jay...and John and Fred Jr. He married Dorothy Weeks and to this union were born a son, Dexter Allen Weaver, and two daughters, Debbie Hawley and Tina Weaver. He is also survived by two sisters, Martha Davis and Shirley Strickland, and four grandchildren. Though

Allen was a bi-vocational preacher...being a paint contractor by trade...he very definitely made his own mark as a Pentecostal Holiness preacher and effectively pastored Niagara, Thompson Chapel, Holly Hill, Warrenton, Lamm's Grove and was the pastor of Jones' Grove Pentecostal Holiness Church at the time of his passing.

Allen encountered some difficult times in his life but he always seemed to "bounce back". Rev. L. B. Collins once preached a message entitled "Tough Times Don't Last, but Tough People Do!" Allen Weaver was one of those "tough people". Even in his battle with cancer, God gave him a compassion, zeal and a resiliency that wouldn't quit but bravely tread that last mile with a confident faith and assurance that still challenges everyone of us to say with the Apostle Paul "I have fought a good fight, I have kept the faith and I am now ready to be offered!" When he was summoned higher on May 14, 1994 his mantel fell on his son-in-law, the Rev. Tony Hawley, who is being ordained at this Conference and has just been assigned the church Allen last pastored. "Glory, glory, Hallelujah! His truth is marching on!"

BISHOP J. FLOYD WILLIAMS

BISHOP J. FLOYD WILLIAMS was born in Pitt County, North Carolina to pioneer Pentecostal Holiness parents, Jacob B. Williams and Bessie M. Harrington Williams, on October 12, 1924. He was summoned by his "Commander-in-Chief" to "come up higher" on March 27, 1994.

After attending Agnes Fullerlove School and Greenville High School, he attended Franklin Springs Institute (Emmanuel College) in Franklin Springs, Georgia where he graduated in 1943. He received Honorary Doctor of Divinity Degrees from Holmes Theological Seminary, Greenville, S. C., Southwestern College, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and Pacific Coast Bible College in California.

He became a licensed minister in the Pentecostal Holiness Church in the North Carolina Conference in 1942 and was ordained in 1944. From 1943 until 1962 he pastored numerous churches in the North Carolina Conference: Emmanuel, Farmville/Bethel, Merrits Chapel/Bethel, Williamston, Windsor, Tabernacle, Person Street, and Tarboro.

He served as the Vice President of the General Sunday School Convention and also as the Assistant Superintendent of the North Carolina Conference. In 1961, he was elected Assistant General Superintendent of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church and served as Director of the Department of Education. In 1965, he was elected Vice Chairman and served as Director of World Missions. In 1969, he was ordained and titled Bishop, serving as General Superintendent until 1981.

He was a member of the National Association of Evangelicals

and served on its Board of Administration and as a past President. He was a member of the Pentecostal Fellowship of North America and served as Chairman for three terms. He was a past Executive Member of the Presidium for the World Pentecostal Fellowship. He was a member of the World Relief Corporation.

Under Bishop Williams' leadership, land and facilities to house the International Pentecostal Holiness Church Headquarters was purchased near Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and the Denomination's Headquarters was re-located there in 1974. Southwestern College was also moved there. Bishop Williams was revered around the world as a dynamic Gospel preacher and initiated affiliations of several Pentecostal groups with the International Pentecostal Holiness Church during his tenure as General Superintendent. In the words of Dr. Jim Gardner, "The pulpit was Bishop Williams' throne and he occupied it like a king".

Bishop Williams is survived by his devoted wife, Jean Ashburn Williams; three sons, J. Floyd, Jr., James Ashley, and Jonathan Benjamin Williams; two daughters-in-law, Sarah Cooper Williams and Connie Mash Williams; four grandchildren, Jamison Daniel, Natalie Lou, Allison Jayne, and Ashley Jean. He is also survived by his sister Rosa Lee Highsmith. We will all miss the undaunted style and dynamic challenge that his leadership and sermons had on the ministers and laity of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. May God inspire others to take up the weapons this mighty warrior laid down and continue the "fight of faith"!

DANIEL J. JONES

DANIEL J. JONES was born in Wayne county on January 7, 1912. His parents were George Washington Jones and Mary Cathen Jones. He was converted at Mount Olive in 1931, granted Mission Workers License at Raleigh, in 1959, licensed to preach in 1962 and ordained in Falcon, N. C. in 1964. Together with his wife, Minnie, he pastored New Hopewell in Wayne County, Warsaw, Swanquarter, Woodland Avenue in Sanford, Vanceboro, Calvary in the Lumberton District, and Alliance, before retiring in 1976.

Brother Jones was forthright in all his dealings in the ministry and uncompromising in his convictions. In addition to his pastoral years, he served as a good evangelist. News of his departure from this life on Thursday, June 2, 1994 came to the Conference Superintendent, Rev. T. E. Long, as he chaired the Examining Committee that was interviewing candidates for ministerial license. May God again challenge some young recruit to take up Daniel Jones' sword and armor and continue the great task of taking the Gospel to the whole world. God buries His workmen but never his work! Thank God that he still calls men and women like Daniel Jones to "join in the Battle for Truth!"

Submitted By: Tim Creel, Chairman, B. C. Horrell, Dwight Dunning Mickey Baysden, E. C. Maynor, George T Coleman, Bill Pate

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
CLINTON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Members at Beg	Members at Close	Avg Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized w/Water	Number Enrolled Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Min Enrollment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women's Ministry Enrollment	Women's Ministry Avg. Attend
Clinton	275	272	137	8	0	0	0	257	148	100	56	40	22
Garland	25	27	30	3	0	0	0	56	34	0	0	0	0
Goshen	86	92	40	2	0	0	3	70	34	36	14	21	10
Gospel Tabernacle	718	751	395	0	0	0	0	472	236	148	273	65	0
Hollands Chapel	100	100	10	0	0	0	0	65	50	30	70	0	0
Midway	98	98	117	36	11	22	0	141	72	118	54	23	13
Peniel	156	162	117	2	3	0	0	259	112	107	70	56	10
Saint Matthew	91	89	10	0	0	0	0	99	50	20	14	16	10
Sharon	80	79	40	2	0	0	0	73	52	49	22	23	10
Trinity	75	77	10	2	3	1	0	129	49	50	32	0	0
Tyndall Grove	72	73	40	16	0	1	0	85	50	44	14	25	10
Warsaw	26	28	40	2	0	0	0	17	50	40	14	17	0
Totals	1,802	1,848	1,135	75	17	25	16	1,774	950	933	597	295	117

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Members at Beg	Members at Close	Avg Attend ance	Number Saved	Number Sancti fied	Number Baptized w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized w/Water	Number Enrolled Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attend ance	Youth Min Enroll ment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women's Ministry Enroll ment	Women's Ministry Avg. Attend
Aberdeen	64	49	58	3	0	0	0	67	36	50	26	0	0
Baywood	184	191	87	7	0	0	0	184	70	176	35	60	32
Culbreth Memorial	215	227	168	5	0	0	0	201	122	172	143	35	19
East Side	142	147	191	76	3	0	0	201	100	21	16	24	16
Grace Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	54	137	42	15	0
Hope Mills	142	144	107	26	3	0	0	150	101	80	43	32	16
Lyon Memorial	76	70	0	0	0	0	0	114	79	0	0	13	8
Mount Carmel	335	342	199	0	0	0	0	327	144	176	105	53	25
Northwood Temple	3299	3385	1463	1367	335	217	67	1678	693	627	500	99	94
Oak Ridge	40	39	33	0	0	0	0	64	30	23	22	0	0
Sanford	157	159	49	0	0	0	0	94	52	80	43	39	12
Shiloh	61	58	52	2	0	0	3	77	39	80	26	25	12
Stedman	159	144	186	0	0	0	0	256	173	251	143	30	23
TOTALS	4,867	4,985	2,552	1,495	341	220	67	3,600	1,693	1,772	1,160	425	257

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Members at Beg	Members at Close	Avg Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized w/Water	Number Enrolled Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Min Enrollment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women's Ministry Enrollment	Women's Ministry Avg. Attend
Belfast	120	127	77	6	0	0	0	105	91	80	42	25	16
Bizzell Grove	141	143	111	0	0	0	0	200	140	80	39	37	25
Brocks Chapel	84	85	66	4	2	3	0	153	91	91	48	24	21
Jones Grove	32	30	40	6	0	0	12	54	34	0	0	0	0
Kenly	65	64	29	0	0	0	0	87	52	0	0	22	0
Liberty	43	32	31	0	0	0	0	42	34	0	0	15	9
Manley Grove	50	49	51	1	0	0	0	128	52	0	0	15	9
Mount Olive	70	69	61	6	3	0	0	108	80	15	11	23	10
Niagara	54	57	43	4	0	2	0	138	40	40	30	28	14
Pikes Cross Roads	205	208	127	22	5	12	8	199	140	145	74	53	10
Saint John	73	74	53	0	0	0	0	135	52	91	44	22	25
Tabernacle	90	86	60	1	0	0	0	80	40	68	36	0	0
The First	306	335	294	190	0	1	6	288	167	140	118	78	44
Thunderswamp	113	112	59	6	0	0	0	102	52	0	0	0	11
Whitley	280	315	284	7	0	1	7	269	145	165	166	19	10
TOTALS	1,726	1,786	1,386	253	10	19	33	2,088	1,169	873	617	361	204

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
GREENVILLE DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Members at Beg	Members at Close	Avg Attend ance	Number Saved	Number Sancti fied	Number Baptized w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized w/Water	Number Enrolled Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attend ance	Youth Min Enroll ment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women's Ministry Enroll ment	Women's Ministry Avg. Attend
Albritton	80	29	43	0	0	0	0	194	61	93	31	22	11
Ayden	96	94	78	28	0	0	0	61	61	0	0	24	14
Bethel	28	77	45	0	0	0	0	96	55	0	0	23	18
Carson Memorial	40	10	0	0	1	0	10	78	52	61	41	25	0
Christian Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	28	0	0	0	0
Faith	10	30	68	0	0	0	0	49	43	61	31	18	0
Farmville	96	27	30	0	0	0	0	84	27	27	89	18	9
Gethsemane	103	68	45	0	0	0	0	154	52	36	31	24	14
Greenville First	121	330	195	0	0	0	0	255	164	130	89	76	51
Grifton	49	10	29	0	0	0	0	84	27	41	19	29	11
Hopewell	102	108	68	10	1	0	0	63	32	57	34	13	11
Kinston First	755	791	519	73	1	10	10	681	310	321	248	191	118
New Life Tabernacle	77	10	68	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul	188	194	120	154	105	0	0	130	73	93	41	24	15
Shelmerdin	77	10	10	49	3	0	0	121	57	64	60	28	15
Washington	60	63	10	0	0	0	0	75	30	36	25	25	17
Winterville	31	32	59	0	0	0	0	71	63	36	31	15	8
TOTALS	2,086	2,103	1,399	324	122	26	32	2,175	1,135	963	708	555	312

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
LUMBERTON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Members at Beg	Members at Close	Avg Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized w/Water	Number Enrolled Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Min Enrollment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women's Ministry Enrollment	Women's Ministry Avg. Attend
Abbottsburg	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	19	28	0	0	0	0
Boardman	160	161	45	22	4	0	0	287	48	205	85	56	10
Calvary	11	15	22	4	4	0	0	19	28	0	0	0	0
Chadbourn	108	117	112	0	4	0	0	309	104	154	85	0	0
Elizabethtown	92	91	61	21	2	4	0	87	59	10	0	21	12
Lumberton First	463	467	290	11	0	0	0	348	156	160	82	44	20
Missionary Holiness	27	27	45	0	0	0	0	19	41	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	163	168	177	58	4	2	19	309	195	154	82	38	23
Nakina	0	62	49	0	0	0	0	19	48	0	0	12	0
Red Springs	92	62	45	0	0	0	0	113	62	0	0	28	10
Saint Pauls	126	138	103	15	0	2	0	185	62	119	76	25	23
Westview	43	40	0	0	0	0	0	110	62	82	58	28	8
Whiteville	204	207	78	17	0	5	0	185	62	118	58	30	10
TOTALS	1,489	1,584	1,056	154	15	15	87	1,916	959	948	454	282	116

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Members at Beg	Members at Close	Avg Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized w/Water	Number Enrolled Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Min Enrollment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women's Ministry Enrollment	Women's Ministry Avg. Attend
Crystal Coast	15	54	57	0	0	0	0	36	21	0	0	0	8
Glad Tidings	501	520	677	115	55	48	21	380	340	190	180	35	0
Graham Memorial	73	80	57	6	0	0	3	100	53	54	31	15	9
Harkers Island	156	91	121	5	0	0	0	126	133	65	69	35	24
Maranatha	35	51	36	13	3	2	8	57	27	20	25	35	12
New Creation	14	0	15	2	4	4	2	22	5	0	0	0	3
Shekinah	59	69	57	21	8	0	0	15	32	5	5	0	3
Smyrna	0	70	126	0	0	0	0	100	96	73	73	0	22
TOTALS	893	943	1,132	167	70	42	72	871	707	407	383	119	78

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
NEW BERN DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Members at Beg	Members at Close	Avg Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized w/Water	Number Enrolled Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Min Enrollment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women's Ministry Enrollment	Women's Ministry Avg. Attend
Alliance	40	62	44	0	0	0	0	46	32	49	13	18	0
Bridgeton	51	62	44	14	7	2	4	46	51	31	16	15	12
Friendship	26	76	44	1	0	2	0	52	31	48	33	21	7
Goose Creek	26	18	40	0	0	0	0	43	25	26	0	14	12
Heritage	58	43	44	0	0	0	0	58	31	72	33	12	9
Hodges Chapel	58	62	46	0	0	0	0	79	32	0	0	23	0
Holly Hill	57	62	62	0	1	0	0	108	62	96	36	27	15
Lighthouse	0	0	62	1	0	0	0	96	25	0	0	0	0
Lowland	26	76	76	1	0	0	4	38	51	26	18	17	12
New Bern First	153	161	161	0	0	0	0	138	82	90	53	34	0
New Hope	34	62	30	0	0	3	0	34	94	0	0	10	10
New Vision	34	37	64	0	1	3	0	58	51	37	16	17	13
Reelsboro	58	62	0	0	0	0	0	161	94	96	58	26	8
Trenton	26	76	76	26	3	0	14	96	51	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0
Vanceboro	58	36	43	0	0	0	0	40	31	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	102	737	676	59	7	8	14	1,048	658	571	284	234	98

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
RALEIGH DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Members at Beg	Members at Close	Avg Attend ance	Number Saved	Number Sancti fied	Number Baptized w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized w/Water	Number Enrolled Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attend ance	Youth Min Enroll ment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women's Ministry Enroll ment	Women's Ministry Avg. Attend
Abundant Life	30	36	12	0	0	0	0	23	22	0	0	0	0
Benson	106	210	12	0	0	0	0	147	100	50	41	21	20
Caraleigh	30	44	33	3	3	0	0	44	11	0	0	12	10
Clayton	79	44	42	11	1	13	0	30	36	30	24	13	6
Emmanuel	12	133	55	11	0	0	12	12	36	50	23	27	19
Evangel	264	282	174	0	0	0	0	433	180	234	98	51	19
Evangelistic Temple	146	152	133	0	0	0	0	210	75	140	67	0	0
Family Worship Ctr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	12	12	40	0	0	0	0	30	11	0	0	0	0
Selma	32	12	12	1	0	0	0	73	100	0	18	24	0
Smithfield	41	50	45	1	0	0	0	50	39	60	12	19	11
The Capital	269	256	256	0	0	0	0	333	180	140	189	43	22
The Genesis	47	60	60	0	0	0	0	59	33	0	0	7	0
TOTALS	1,157	1,290	210	40	6	13	12	1,519	794	704	472	217	107

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Members at Beg	Members at Close	Avg Attend ance	Number Saved	Number Sancti fied	Number Baptized w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized w/Water	Number Enrolled Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attend ance	Youth Min Enroll ment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women's Ministry Enroll ment	Women's Ministry Avg. Attend
Alert	49	44	21	0	0	3	4	47	23	28	13	10	6
Brentwood	116	132	101	11	1	0	4	120	104	131	122	33	29
Calvary Temple	44	44	41	7	0	0	8	47	22	19	27	11	5
Ebenezer	207	221	41	14	7	10	14	131	67	117	64	33	17
Harvest Temple	311	101	0	4	0	0	0	242	136	109	69	43	20
Hobgood	61	61	55	11	2	0	0	0	56	19	0	32	14
Living Faith	311	316	125	4	0	0	4	204	75	104	69	50	0
Roanoke Rapids	312	316	40	11	0	0	0	204	73	103	20	41	25
Scotland Neck	68	66	44	13	2	0	4	21	46	34	69	13	0
Spring Hope	34	48	57	4	0	0	0	57	57	34	56	16	0
Tarboro First	253	256	222	22	6	3	4	214	190	233	141	55	45
Taylors Chapel	100	100	58	0	0	0	0	118	57	0	0	9	4
Thomas Chapel	89	38	0	0	0	0	0	120	45	66	20	16	0
Trinity	64	75	69	2	0	0	4	0	49	0	0	28	20
Vaughans Chapel	102	101	38	1	0	0	4	120	32	0	0	20	8
Vicks Chapel	8	8	5	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	0	0	0
Warrenton	34	38	23	0	1	0	4	36	49	22	15	8	1
Weldon	49	38	38	4	0	0	2	66	57	0	0	22	13
TOTALS	2,025	2,076	1,107	129	17	25	43	2,056	1,096	1,035	637	440	207

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Members at Beg	Members at Close	Avg Attend ance	Number Saved	Number Sancti fied	Number Baptized w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized w/Water	Number Enrolled Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attend ance	Youth Min Enroll ment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women's Ministry Enroll ment	Women's Ministry Avg. Attend
Ahoskie	102	105	29	4	2	0	2	107	30	30	35	30	30
Belhaven	58	57	21	0	0	0	0	37	30	0	0	0	0
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	130	189	60	35	0
Faith	101	108	65	5	1	0	4	57	30	29	16	24	13
Hamilton	62	60	46	4	0	0	0	83	30	0	0	12	10
Merritts Chapel	78	87	29	0	0	0	0	60	20	0	0	0	0
Millennium	283	295	87	0	0	0	0	187	139	90	53	16	0
Pinetown	14	34	10	0	0	0	0	20	6	6	0	0	0
Plymouth	28	29	46	0	0	0	0	20	30	7	0	0	0
Rehoboth	78	24	0	0	0	0	0	137	70	60	36	17	0
Robersonville	105	125	152	24	19	0	43	125	114	139	95	39	21
Roper	78	10	84	0	0	0	0	187	70	105	59	35	13
Swanquarter	14	18	8	0	0	0	0	24	7	0	0	0	0
Wades Point	14	18	31	0	0	0	0	43	27	0	0	0	0
Wakelon	14	14	60	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	0	0	0
Williamston	186	198	132	47	4	0	13	155	114	86	66	45	22
Windsor	9	6	8	0	0	0	0	83	9	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1,237	1,291	769	129	26	6	18	1,433	893	655	427	253	109

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
WILMINGTON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Members at Beg	Members at Close	Avg Attend ance	Number Saved	Number Sancti fied	Number Baptized w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized w/Water	Number Enrolled Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attend ance	Youth Min Enroll ment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women's Ministry Enroll ment	Women's Ministry Avg. Attend
Gospel Net	68	68	45	2	0	1	0	101	83	30	22	18	12
Harvest Fellowship	113	188	79	72	0	0	11	128	60	0	0	19	13
Jacksonville	172	181	59	1	0	0	3	69	60	55	51	20	13
New Life	20	20	20	0	0	0	0	27	30	0	0	0	0
Penderlea	69	68	35	0	0	1	6	69	30	0	0	0	0
Sonlight	74	98	20	10	2	3	0	19	83	16	13	10	8
Wallace	196	209	98	9	0	5	27	158	76	158	45	38	20
Wilmington	187	188	20	0	0	0	0	158	83	142	22	76	0
Winter Park	137	186	181	20	10	5	13	71	60	83	90	28	0
TOTALS	1,036	1,113	558	114	12	11	57	783	410	484	243	101	98

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
WILSON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Members at Beg	Members at Close	Avg Attend ance	Number Saved	Number Sancti fied	Number Baptized w/Holy Spirit	Number Baptized w/Water	Number Enrolled Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attend ance	Youth Min Enroll ment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women's Ministry Enroll ment	Women's Ministry Avg. Attend
Bailey	67	68	36	0	0	0	0	63	34	49	21	15	13
Black Creek	12	13	18	3	0	0	0	63	29	0	0	0	0
Friendship	68	68	42	1	0	1	0	25	44	68	33	12	12
Lamms Grove	39	13	33	3	0	0	0	63	29	22	80	12	7
Living Waters	114	100	59	0	0	0	0	86	57	49	35	25	8
Middlesex	26	12	17	0	0	0	0	25	16	0	0	0	0
Moores Chapel	68	66	18	0	0	0	0	102	65	21	80	39	18
Shiloh	100	196	153	1	0	3	0	102	187	100	105	34	28
Sims	26	25	70	0	0	1	0	36	29	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill	49	51	70	0	0	0	0	139	36	0	0	14	12
Stantonsburg	26	84	70	11	6	3	0	139	75	109	47	26	18
Thompson Chapel	114	116	70	0	0	0	0	102	55	54	32	19	10
Westmoreland	68	59	47	0	0	0	0	111	57	68	26	18	10
Wilson First	224	100	130	1	0	0	0	164	130	100	80	60	34
TOTALS	1,123	1,089	411	21	6	11	6	1,521	841	792	447	274	170
GRAND TOTAL	20,150	20,845	13,574	2,960	649	433	411	20,784	11,305	10,137	6,429	3,664	1,841

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
CLINTON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Tithes and Offering	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Clinton	148,180.67	105,693.46	47,657.99	21,880.58	301,532.12	70,999.38	-0-	1,000,000.00
Garland	13,179.10	-0-	4,531.00	1,314.61	17,710.10	1,835.12	-0-	-0-
Goshen	38,412.83	2,537.24	5,581.00	35,494.50	46,531.07	38,836.46	-0-	150,000.00
Gospel Tabernacle	464,417.74	131,213.36	113,257.72	562,158.61	708,888.82	544,884.60	-0-	1,386,221.92
Hollands Chapel	42,278.08	12,077.45	20,259.48	27,029.75	74,615.01	37,228.47	-0-	250,000.00
Midway	29,015.79	49,990.19	7,551.87	18,297.57	86,557.85	30,094.30	79,200.00	255,000.00
Peniel	42,894.69	42,894.66	20,675.62	2,299.84	106,464.97	4,699.26	-0-	513,000.00
Saint Matthew	23,724.55	-0-	1,534.79	1,142.90	25,259.34	778.32	-0-	-0-
Sharon	32,629.70	-0-	7,757.17	1,846.85	40,386.87	1,936.60	-0-	300,000.00
Trinity	31,943.62	6,288.00	2,838.79	3,836.71	41,070.41	6,339.06	27,741.58	355,000.00
Tyndall Grove	32,039.73	9,333.34	620.14	6,644.77	41,993.21	11,756.25	-0-	235,000.00
Warsaw	29,401.10	1,128.00	7,504.43	11,902.34	38,033.53	15,213.29	-0-	-0-
Total	928,117.60	361,155.70	239,770.00	693,849.03	1,529,043.30	764,601.11	106,941.58	4,444,221.92

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Tithes and Offering	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Aberdeen	24,238.17	-0-	11,906.16	7,944.31	36,144.33	6,277.16	-0-	-0-
Baywood	64,564.65	391,033.58	10,492.17	26,063.60	466,090.40	197,653.78	-0-	280,000.00
Culbreth Memorial	54,663.27	16,284.25	18,183.55	13,326.26	89,131.07	11,463.20	-0-	-0-
East Side	46,169.24	34,172.64	32,112.17	1,355.31	112,454.05	5,711.69	58,430.76	290,000.00
Grace Community	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Hope Mills	65,621.41	6,721.06	12,154.55	13,001.92	84,497.02	12,814.90	-0-	-0-
Lyon Memorial	34,065.51	-0-	4,119.33	10,390.52	38,184.84	14,492.81	-0-	-0-
Mount Carmel	197,868.65	2,132.00	44,388.81	15,931.80	244,389.46	29,379.81	-0-	-0-
Northwood Temple	1,302,824.24	82,909.32	402,722.01	372,144.79	1,788,455.57	681,678.64	-0-	3,964,603.03
Oak Ridge	16,808.27	-0-	5,356.97	3,980.18	22,165.24	2,083.41	-0-	-0-
Sanford	59,462.39	11,247.11	9,028.50	6,367.30	79,738.00	5,694.82	-0-	280,000.00
Shiloh	21,202.91	6,936.02	880.88	16,326.99	29,019.81	5,485.94	-0-	-0-
Stedman	176,437.89	37,982.84	59,966.98	17,395.79	274,387.71	35,386.68	360,625.00	501,000.00
TOTALS	2,063,926.60	589,418.82	611,312.08	504,228.77	3,264,657.50	1,008,122.84	419,055.76	5,315,603.03

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Tithes and Offering	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Belfast	61,048.43	454.25	2,975.73	36,395.37	64,478.41	34,980.41	-0-	150,000.00
Bizzell Grove	54,208.00	21,190.00	6,815.92	541.23	82,213.92	3,271.30	-0-	-0-
Brocks Chapel	35,174.61	15,509.82	4,473.19	2,664.29	55,157.62	11,259.26	-0-	-0-
Jones Grove	21,182.49	38,694.04	-0-	3,236.70	59,876.53	4,064.50	-0-	-0-
Kenly	7,800.00	22,690.92	2,204.88	7,768.02	32,695.80	1,928.17	-0-	70,000.00
Liberty	26,613.88	6,663.44	2,262.22	715.87	35,539.54	3,150.05	-0-	-0-
Manley Grove	34,046.67	526.66	2,105.97	6,768.50	36,679.30	11,923.86	-0-	-0-
Mount Olive	39,952.21	11,142.65	15,026.92	1,646.39	66,121.78	-400.13	60,621.12	300,000.00
Niagara	29,863.53	5,715.00	17,735.34	1,500.37	53,313.87	14,690.68	-0-	-0-
Pikes Cross Roads	86,868.56	33,057.49	85,111.79	15,373.16	205,037.84	26,256.37	59,364.56	540,000.00
Saint John	31,436.35	5,945.00	14,778.11	6,459.24	52,159.46	14,834.85	12,715.50	440,000.00
Tabernacle	52,839.32	998.00	11,540.85	8,671.20	65,378.17	3,161.18	-0-	-0-
The First	244,907.17	31,258.00	30,937.04	72,810.70	307,102.21	154,956.07	-0-	700,000.00
Thunderswamp	32,989.57	7,828.23	-0-	3,881.57	40,817.80	3,547.93	-0-	425,000.00
Whitley	190,530.39	685,717.08	55,503.65	20,792.07	931,751.12	741,043.36	-0-	-0-
TOTALS	949,461.18	887,390.58	251,471.61	189,224.68	2,088,323.37	1,028,667.86	132,701.18	2,625,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
GREENVILLE DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Tithes and Offering	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Albritton	17,834.42	5,875.48	899.95	345.23	24,609.85	322.22	32,725.71	115,000.00
Ayden	57,078.24	6,948.91	1,163.66	13,660.31	65,190.81	11,276.65	-0-	-0-
Bethel	56,021.05	157.17	10,588.85	11,965.12	66,767.07	10,860.76	-0-	-0-
Carson Memorial	20,636.92	4,682.52	23.00	6,118.86	25,342.44	4,959.67	9,373.58	160,000.00
Christian Chapel	13,451.85	-0-	424.45	-0-	13,876.30	400.03	-0-	-0-
Faith	48,961.64	-0-	10,451.00	3,089.32	59,412.64	5,831.40	-0-	-0-
Farmville	27,863.84	1,511.45	2,077.00	295.09	36,702.30	1,443.04	-0-	-0-
Gethsemane	41,210.99	-0-	7,776.28	1,075.10	48,987.27	1,390.76	-0-	-0-
Greenville First	171,933.55	127,536.08	60,078.56	2,674.08	359,548.19	2,652.44	-0-	1,500,000.00
Grifton	9,557.00	-0-	2,077.00	17.15	11,634.00	10.32	18,825.00	191,000.00
Hopewell	13,336.00	13,914.00	10,684.85	4,102.02	37,934.85	17,099.30	-0-	300,000.00
Kinston First	167,103.52	106,519.44	158,004.86	18,097.04	431,627.82	40,778.26	72,072.87	1,800,000.00
New Life Tabernacle	24,571.83	-0-	120.00	6,889.29	24,691.83	5,831.40	-0-	-0-
Saint Paul	111,729.26	-0-	35,837.12	19,083.04	147,566.38	17,099.30	15,292.00	1,000,000.00
Shelmerdine	50,443.94	12,610.99	6,927.99	16,077.84	42,987.27	19,890.05	-0-	175,000.00
Washington	15,031.52	-0-	-0-	14,043.12	15,031.52	15,237.04	4,409.70	190,790.00
Winterville	18,129.33	5,637.24	2,358.46	2,063.68	26,125.03	1,352.38	67,839.81	225,000.00
TOTALS	864,894.90	285,393.28	314,743.04	119,596.29	1,465,031.22	151,132.10	220,538.67	5,656,790.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
LUMBERTON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Tithes and Offering	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Abbottsburg	2,933.81	11,776.12	-0-	2,820.39	14,709.93	4,267.93	-0-	55,000.00
Boardman	28,268.29	-0-	3,646.00	6.81	31,914.29	3,679.45	-0-	-0-
Calvary	7,875.41	-0-	1,679.22	959.22	9,554.63	633.06	-0-	-0-
Chadbourn	21,758.53	89,811.15	5,148.47	984.72	116,718.15	1,244.58	-0-	-0-
Elizabethtown	54,543.29	15,755.28	58,657.63	24,488.07	128,956.20	12,651.13	21,977.20	-0-
Lumberton First	132,749.33	19,000.00	18,526.00	18,007.95	170,275.33	17,343.94	-0-	900,000.00
Missionary Holiness	11,593.95	1,027.00	4,134.00	18,934.10	16,754.95	22,899.89	-0-	-0-
Mount Olive	7,200.00	59,833.44	88,053.90	24,759.82	155,087.34	40,844.63	365,214.28	950,000.00
Nakina	12,519.59	4,057.72	-0-	1,266.85	16,577.31	806.81	-0-	331,000.00
Red Springs	30,678.46	-0-	6,084.26	-1,060.96	36,762.72	806.81	-0-	-0-
Saint Pauls	44,604.15	-0-	63,904.32	17,855.59	108,508.47	26,674.22	-0-	661,000.00
Westview	39,415.91	383.00	2,616.11	2,061.20	42,415.02	1,244.21	73,524.91	300,000.00
Whiteville	27,567.81	-0-	41,467.51	383.92	69,035.32	1,078.56	-0-	-0-
TOTALS	421,708.53	201,643.71	293,917.42	111,467.68	917,269.66	134,216.85	460,716.39	3,197,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Tithes and Offering	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Crystal Coast	10,588.47	29,393.00	72.50	8,556.30	40,053.97	4,124.38	-0-	-0-
Glad Tidings	118,614.10	121,305.24	40,370.95	22,686.13	280,290.29	34,109.84	150,915.86	1,101,594.00
Graham Memorial	15,868.30	19,750.00	2,411.79	994.22	38,030.09	590.68	-0-	-0-
Harkers Island	47,609.44	28,912.05	8,799.74	1,920.63	85,321.23	6,962.56	-0-	-0-
Maranatha	15,878.56	14,621.54	3,886.80	-219.84	34,386.90	407.32	-0-	-0-
New Creation	9,409.61	-0-	-0-	586.08	9,409.61	-527.46	-0-	-0-
Shekinah	30,039.17	-0-	1,433.47	333.06	31,472.64	1,040.03	-0-	-0-
Smyrna	39,165.96	34,930.71	10,530.60	-0-	84,627.27	2,686.54	-0-	-0-
TOTALS	287,173.61	248,912.54	67,505.85	34,856.58	603,592.00	49,393.89	150,915.86	1,101,594.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
NEW BERN DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Tithes and Offering	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alliance	36,510.24	145.00	1,915.00	5,290.94	38,570.24	7,342.82	-0-	-0-
Bridgeton	57,790.54	4,150.65	16,231.45	13,230.29	78,172.64	17,495.66	54,760.32	60,000.00
Friendship	18,832.28	6,287.50	2,887.92	3,924.26	28,007.70	4,800.10	-0-	-0-
Goose Creek	23,093.09	54.00	3,337.21	2,400.61	26,484.30	6,052.65	827.43	-0-
Heritage	28,763.36	12,368.02	4,323.17	-272.99	45,509.98	760.85	-0-	-0-
Hodges Chapel	29,457.87	1,250.00	4,623.21	1,147.50	35,331.08	1,665.98	-0-	-0-
Holly Hill	50,178.30	-0-	10,593.13	11,957.26	60,771.43	12,078.29	-0-	-0-
Lighthouse	6,987.98	-0-	877.03	8,659.43	7,865.01	4,609.07	-0-	-0-
Lowland	27,339.51	-0-	4,392.28	6,113.35	31,731.79	6,341.37	-0-	-0-
New Bern First	42,300.28	34,263.27	48,256.58	9,472.60	124,820.13	5,817.10	-0-	-0-
New Hope	25,961.22	6,024.91	5,630.52	5,258.40	37,616.65	14,614.08	5,000.00	85,000.00
New Vision	46,844.66	5,000.00	4,322.17	594.18	56,166.83	4,385.86	-0-	-0-
Reelsboro	36,186.42	-0-	11,593.74	16,325.60	47,780.16	10,556.05	-0-	-0-
Trenton	23,934.54	11,068.00	498.30	4,447.25	35,500.84	9,858.22	-0-	-0-
Trinity	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Vanceboro	36,478.99	540.00	3,614.81	19,842.34	40,633.80	19,903.36	-0-	-0-
TOTALS	490,659.28	81,151.35	123,151.95	108,391.02	694,962.58	126,281.46	60,587.75	145,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
RALEIGH DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Tithes and Offering	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtedness	Value of Property
Abundant Life	33,578.04	503.68	5,321.74	1,655.10	39,403.46	7,800.32	-0-	-0-
Benson	56,741.90	23,073.68	22,264.49	9,210.28	102,080.07	13,518.63	-0-	385,000.00
Caraleigh	14,298.68	2,061.10	342.39	12,544.54	16,702.17	15,688.48	-0-	135,000.00
Clayton	23,189.40	380.00	4,350.66	4,669.29	27,920.06	4,307.69	-0-	-0-
Emmanuel	43,626.52	1,325.00	32,204.85	5,126.44	77,156.37	3,593.31	-0-	650,000.00
Evangel	63,945.93	77,068.43	226,539.56	13,715.37	367,553.92	61,100.74	-0-	-0-
Evangelistic Temple	128,219.48	5,742.30	135,171.58	6,164.13	269,133.36	12,218.84	-0-	-0-
Family Worship Ctr.	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Micro	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Selma	13,829.80	14,246.21	-0-	11,073.25	28,076.01	2,673.79	-0-	-0-
Smithfield	18,363.62	-0-	30,362.48	290.53	48,726.10	1,974.90	26,500.00	350,000.00
The Capital	232,821.95	-0-	102,240.03	41,879.83	335,061.98	38,368.35	-0-	-0-
The Genesis	32,828.71	1,148.00	13,062.65	290.53	47,039.36	-2,112.33	-0-	-0-
TOTALS	661,444.03	125,548.40	571,860.43	106,537.39	1,358,852.86	159,132.72	26,500.00	1,520,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Tithes and Offering	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alert	15,012.91	-0-	4,163.67	706.24	19,176.58	4,853.99	-0-	-0-
Brentwood	106,105.07	-0-	5,526.55	3,146.64	111,631.62	9,013.03	-0-	178,000.00
Calvary Temple	25,316.62	385.00	3,945.18	157.24	29,646.80	991.01	92,249.23	148,000.00
Ebenezer	106,391.20	40,594.94	10,885.26	17,593.95	157,871.40	23,081.77	-0-	900,000.00
Harvest Temple	91,378.19	-0-	1,947.89	30,703.46	93,326.08	31,649.49	-0-	-0-
Hobgood	35,710.92	4,233.53	35,556.71	15,479.83	75,501.16	14,992.22	-0-	-0-
Living Faith	132,919.85	400.00	74,536.65	5,365.05	207,856.50	1,586.72	-0-	-0-
Roanoke Rapids	34,000.00	8,635.00	29,729.00	3,912.00	72,364.00	1,810.00	31,000.00	600,000.00
Scotland Neck	26,822.81	-0-	3,025.55	3,763.22	29,848.36	2,507.93	-0-	125,000.00
Spring Hope	33,354.89	-0-	3,735.18	795.19	37,090.07	184.15	-0-	275,000.00
Tarboro First	163,490.16	-0-	19,713.56	4,735.92	183,203.72	23,260.67	-0-	-0-
Taylors Chapel	36,074.13	30,015.20	1,941.21	36,755.04	68,030.54	17,732.02	-0-	-0-
Thomas Chapel	38,665.82	9,851.82	1,089.65	10,654.60	49,607.29	11,883.12	-0-	-0-
Trinity	42,667.58	24,827.52	-0-	4,852.75	67,495.10	7,821.29	95,836.64	-0-
Vaughans Chapel	35,732.96	-0-	1,966.46	817.09	37,699.42	1,638.25	-0-	300,000.00
Vicks Chapel	120.25	-0-	-0-	-0-	120.25	84.13	1,029.49	17,000.00
Warrenton	11,247.08	3,237.00	7,316.13	-127.55	21,800.21	1,437.49	13,278.44	289,000.00
Weldon	15,135.20	7,339.59	2,738.21	10,687.20	25,213.00	9,565.37	-0-	150,000.00
TOTALS	950,145.64	129,519.60	207,816.86	149,997.87	1,287,482.10	164,092.65	233,393.80	2,982,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Tithes and Offering	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Ahoskie	27,950.09	49,000.00	18,581.61	6,690.83	95,531.70	5,454.75	33,812.37	555,000.00
Belhaven	12,502.47	1,209.87	532.08	4,056.18	14,244.42	2,396.16	-0-	143,000.00
Bethany	97,243.69	-0-	16,233.35	74,446.18	113,477.04	51,482.20	-0-	450,000.00
Faith	39,454.25	5,980.51	17,384.33	-138.68	62,819.09	12,144.96	13,908.95	518,327.00
Hamilton	30,423.26	-0-	1,091.37	3,308.44	31,514.63	4,247.00	-0-	80,000.00
Merritts Chapel	4,366.70	9,718.95	481.38	432.51	14,567.03	355.91	-0-	-0-
Millennium	66,019.56	2,118.31	50,002.72	429.11	118,140.59	13,371.22	-0-	-0-
Pinetown	6,522.50	-0-	3,179.99	8,807.87	9,702.49	8,290.03	-0-	-0-
Plymouth	16,962.88	-0-	751.00	727.48	17,713.88	59.53	3,570.46	125,000.00
Rehoboth	26,503.32	-0-	3,558.60	5,876.96	30,061.92	9964.28	-0-	200,000.00
Robersonville	56,982.03	136,558.97	14,541.06	7,886.80	208,082.06	11,790.41	-0-	-0-
Roper	51,314.68	14,052.08	8,425.03	4,874.93	73,791.79	6,874.11	-0-	425,000.00
Swanquarter	2,683.67	-0-	-0-	83.13	2,683.67	975.60	-0-	10,000.00
Wades Point	25,370.32	-0-	2,123.95	5,282.28	27,494.27	3,851.83	-0-	-0-
Wakelon	13,343.33	107.57	2,437.58	3,619.84	15,888.48	2,326.80	-0-	49,500.00
Williamston	91,147.22	26,436.62	6,548.70	27,757.81	124,132.54	26,814.05	69,231.40	525,000.00
Windsor	5,939.11	-0-	262.41	1,386.65	6,201.52	1,629.13	-0-	19,000.00
TOTALS	574,729.08	245,182.88	146,135.16	155,528.32	966,047.12	162,027.97	120,523.18	3,099,827.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
WILMINGTON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Tithes and Offering	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Gospel Net	19,279.26	3,473.51	1,394.45	2,437.05	24,147.22	3,039.33	-0-	-0-
Harvest Fellowship	38,931.06	2,821.74	25,197.04	914.88	66,949.84	1,339.27	-0-	212,000.00
Jacksonville	56,837.35	-0-	4,776.81	3,259.82	61,614.16	5,478.89	-0-	378,000.00
New Life	11,217.50	20.00	236.81	754.34	11,474.31	1,712.69	-0-	83,558.00
Penderlea	10,073.25	2,350.00	542.00	5,879.52	12,965.25	7,300.77	-0-	-0-
Sonlight	14,761.76	-0-	1,650.80	4,648.19	16,412.56	5,502.41	-0-	-0-
Wallace	63,048.04	13,777.68	19,597.89	21,913.66	96,423.61	12,671.84	5,250.00	445,000.00
Wilmington	38,929.30	40,723.42	18,133.50	5,252.00	97,786.22	5,218.39	-0-	-0-
Winter Park	68,198.19	33,172.57	7,276.10	6,719.36	108,646.86	3,478.09	136,000.00	750,000.00
TOTALS	321,275.71	96,338.92	78,805.40	51,778.82	496,420.03	45,741.68	141,250.00	1,868,558.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
WILSON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Tithes and Offering	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Bailey	26,565.05	15,537.92	862.00	2,493.47	42,964.97	7,471.57	-0-	-0-
Black Creek	10,267.68	9,721.15	1,345.59	6,459.71	21,334.42	6,280.38	14,049.86	-0-
Friendship	30,839.34	-0-	3,141.93	1,159.90	33,981.27	-106.07	17,605.75	-0-
Lamms Grove	16,679.75	-0-	4,430.38	7,849.82	21,110.13	4,485.26	18,004.06	200,000.00
Living Waters	55,635.66	432.50	11,900.45	1,697.64	67,968.61	910.82	176,135.81	300,000.00
Middlesex	1,571.95	3,602.18	-0-	1,609.91	5,174.13	-0-	-0-	-0-
Moores Chapel	49,525.66	1,347.43	6,229.18	9,292.44	57,102.27	5,144.84	900.00	334,000.00
Shiloh	134,299.92	47,006.94	28,704.96	12,057.83	210,011.82	13,668.75	-0-	700,000.00
Sims	9,893.92	3,022.30	3,624.52	5,136.02	16,540.74	4,405.26	-0-	-0-
Snow Hill	22,377.71	-0-	4,430.33	2,702.30	23,816.71	1,186.06	-0-	-0-
Stantonsburg	17,168.43	33,641.74	1,486.26	4,137.97	52,296.43	2,384.11	91,064.00	525,510..00
Thompson Chapel	41,627.05	19,499.22	4,747.41	8,665.75	65,873.68	10,509.88	-0-	160,000.00
Westmoreland	33,263.18	9,798.24	13,062.14	4,426.56	56,123.56	-9.31	34,524.00	514,960.00
Wilson First	74,696.32	16,481.00	74,950.28	155,636.86	166,127.60	171,392.35	-0-	800,000.00
TOTALS	524,411.62	160,090.62	155,924.10	223,326.18	840,426.34	227,923.89	352,283.48	3,534,470.00
GRAND TOTAL	9,037,947.78	3,411,746.40	3,062,413.90	2,448,782.63	15,512,108.08	4,021,335.02	2,425,407.65	35,490,063.95

NORTH CAROLINA CONFRENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
CLINTON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Clinton	42,500.49	-0-	13,125.15	14,581.77	15,506.00	150.00	-0-	2,975.00	163,624.91	252,413.32
Garland	8,925.00	4,563.61	1,312.50	-0-	390.00	-0-	-0-	150.00	1,898.48	17,189.59
Goshen	19,299.06	-0-	2,338.36	1,948.65	3,630.00	150.00	-0-	2,200.00	12,893.04	43,189.11
Gospel Tabernacle	25,123.05	3,599.70	16,000.00	10,000.00	26,425.12	150.00	5,333.67	1,442.00	638,089.29	726,162.83
Hollands Chapel	21,730.00	287.29	5,677.28	-0-	2,785.52	25.00	-0-	4,561.00	29,350.20	64,416.29
Midway	9,100.00	-0-	2,703.80	2,901.57	3,910.00	-0-	-0-	150.00	55,995.75	74,761.12
Peniel	25,679.00	2,514.31	3,860.52	4,289.46	14,949.03	1,013.15	59.98	100.00	51,600.10	104,065.55
Saint Matthew	13,780.00	2,162.38	1,186.21	1,186.21	390.00	-0-	-0-	58.00	6,871.12	25,623.92
Sharon	15,413.56	3,030.45	2,869.69	3,182.92	3,364.00	25.00	300.00	250.00	11,861.50	40,297.12
Trinity	15,600.00	5,871.91	2,555.56	638.80	1,449.13	25.00	-0-	492.96	11,934.70	38,568.06
Tyndall Grove	13,780.00	6,333.77	3,203.96	-0-	3,206.14	15.00	-0-	315.00	10,557.86	36,881.73
Warsaw	11,450.00	6,300.00	3,547.30	-0-	390.00	-0-	-0-	440.05	12,571.23	34,722.58
Total	221,850.16	34,663.42	58,380.33	38,729.38	76,408.94	2,233.15	5,693.65	13,084.01	1,007,248.18	1,458,291.22

N.C. CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCHES	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Aberdeen	16,246.26	1,500.00	2,430.69	-0-	100.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	17,534.53	37,811.48
Baywood	27,300.00	2,755.92	5,807.81	6,456.47	2,265.00	1,515.00	300.00	1,120.00	246,980.02	294,500.22
Culbreth Memorial	34,803.88	2,704.56	4,919.69	3,279.80	9,469.00	671.00	300.00	400.00	34,446.20	90,994.13
East Side	23,075.00	4,564.51	4,194.31	422.67	1,865.68	50.00	-0-	400.00	73,775.50	108,097.67
Grace Community	-0-	-0-	3,295.00	-0-	1,500.00	-0-	-0-	1,050.00	-0-	5,345.00
Hope Mills	18,556.32	9,010.09	5,474.66	6,083.28	6,932.00	157.88	100.00	-0-	38,369.81	84,684.04
Lyon Memorial	11,050.00	-0-	600.00	700.00	2,976.00	60.00	-0-	-0-	18,696.55	34,082.55
Mount Carmel	31,510.50	3,716.98	18,141.13	20,156.82	15,336.00	914.00	-0-	2,500.00	138,614.02	230,941.45
Northwood Temple	-0-	-0-	10,400.00	10,400.00	46,077.00	40.00	-0-	2,500.00	1,409,504.72	1,478,921.72
Oak Ridge	-0-	10,261.36	2,004.50	-0-	1,636.33	10.00	-0-	166.08	9,983.74	24,062.01
Sanford	25,025.00	6,605.59	2,973.12	2,973.12	3,590.00	139.00	36.18	660.00	38,408.47	80,410.48
Shiloh	9,005.00	2,680.00	.,908.32	2,120.36	893.00	14.00	-0-	-0-	23,240.18	39,860.86
Stedman	21,742.00	2,943.48	8,808.96	8,808.97	3,669.00	30.00	50.00	65.00	210,279.41	256,396.82
TOTALS	218,313.96	46,742.49	70,958.19	61,401.49	95,809.01	3,600.88	786.18	8,663.08	2,259,833.15	2,766,108.43

N.C. CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Belfast	24,340.04	2,410.81	5,494.29	-0-	1,369.62	105.00	-0-	753.27	31,420.34	65,893.37
Bizzell Grove	22,300.00	-0-	4,683.51	5,203.90	6,184.00	82.00	-0-	2,614.00	38,461.44	79,483.85
Brocks Chapel	16,700.00	1,500.00	2,882.61	320.30	1,944.44	-0-	-0-	550.00	22,665.30	46,562.65
Jones Grove	10,250.00	-0-	1,839.82	613.26	590.00	5.81	-0-	-0-	45,749.84	59,048.73
Kenly	17,320.00	4,289.77	840.00	-0-	786.76	-0-	-0-	600.00	14,699.12	38,535.65
Liberty	14,500.00	4,410.25	490.82	298.27	181.49	35.00	-0-	226.73	12,962.80	33,105.36
Manley Grove	14,410.00	1,901.02	2,866.30	137.30	607.57	20.00	-0-	517.00	11,064.75	31,523.94
Mount Olive	18,745.00	3,945.31	3,595.65	3,995.17	1,236.48	82.00	-0-	510.00	36,058.69	68,168.30
Niagara	9,463.50	1,800.00	2,833.33	3,148.17	1,312.00	12.00	-0-	-0-	21,554.56	40,123.56
Pikes Cross Roads	25,420.54	23,898.81	7,905.69	8,711.87	14,043.51	415.00	-0-	775.00	112,984.21	194,154.63
Saint John	12,290.00	3,248.66	2,829.25	3,143.59	2,904.16	240.00	-0-	700.00	18,428.19	43,783.85
Tabernacle	12,500.00	9,025.00	1,859.40	3,572.54	1,273.09	101.00	-0-	670.00	41,887.16	70,888.19
The First	30,683.64	5,724.40	10,000.08	10,000.08	19,516.00	103.00	-0-	-0-	148,929.64	224,956.84
Thunderswamp	17,225.00	2,400.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	21,526.44	41,151.44
Whitley	28,665.00	3,197.18	9,526.56	9,526.56	4,845.00	50.00	-0-	-0-	155,689.53	211,499.83
TOTALS	274,812.72	67,751.21	57,647.31	48,671.01	56,794.12	1,205.81	0.00	7,916.00	734,082.01	1,248,880.19

N.C. CONFERENCE STATISTICAL
GREENVILLE DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Albritton	9,300.00	2,217.86	802.12	-0-	-0-	2.00	-0-	-0-	12,310.88	24,632.86
Ayden	24,525.00	-0-	5,157.16	-0-	1,023.00	140.00	-0-	220.00	36,509.31	67,574.47
Bethel	18,375.00	2,848.19	2,672.00	2,672.00	2,658.76	-0-	-0-	500.00	38,145.48	67,871.43
Carson Memorial	1,363.43	8,205.00	669.91	836.97	90.22	-0-	57.10	100.00	14,993.00	26,501.63
Christian Chapel	3,173.88	1,816.12	1,285.61	1,345.13	200.00	-0-	-0-	20.00	5,635.53	13,476.27
Faith	13,025.00	10,200.00	2,495.09	2,495.09	1,023.00	200.00	-0-	1,255.00	25,397.38	56,670.56
Farmville	14,966.00	2,445.57	712.62	693.29	601.00	106.47	-0-	137.60	15,891.80	35,554.35
Gethsemane	24,380.00	2,095.80	550.00	-0-	25.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	21,620.81	48,671.61
Greenville First	31,521.29	4,884.57	13,929.53	15,477.27	15,186.14	-0-	-0-	4,769.50	273,801.53	359,569.83
Grifton	5,300.00	3,975.00	860.13	955.70	150.00	-0-	-0-	170.06	-220.00	11,640.83
Hopewell	9,300.00	3,555.60	1,378.60	-0-	495.00	-0-	-0-	250.00	10,158.37	24,937.57
Kinston First	36,860.00	10,991.14	15,039.33	16,711.15	13,428.00	714.53	1,500.00	6,118.42	307,584.03	408,946.60
New Life Tabernacle	6,891.78	8,100.00	1,836.84	-0-	435.55	-0-	-0-	-0-	9,085.76	26,349.93
Saint Paul	26,463.40	2,452.99	3,857.77	2,726.49	3,014.60	-0-	-0-	4,763.00	110,974.58	154,252.83
Shelmerdine	12,500.00	12,000.00	2,526.12	2,526.08	806.74	-0-	-0-	407.10	35,404.67	66,170.71
Washington	4,550.00	9,287.60	1,554.57	1,556.53	1,495.00	-0-	-0-	178.06	-4,784.16	13,837.60
Winterville	8,943.00	1,143.97	2,583.86	-0-	1,160.00	100.00	-0-	170.06	12,805.50	26,836.33
TOTALS	251,237.78	86,219.41	57,911.26	47,995.70	42,372.01	1,263.00	1,557.10	19,624.68	925,314.47	1,433,495.41

N.C. CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
LUMBERTON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Abbottsburg	9,200.00	8,335.13	259.46	12.42	460.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-5,004.62	13,262.39
Boardman	2,650.00	12,720.00	2,639.07	-0-	985.91	-0-	-0-	-0-	9,246.67	28,241.65
Calvary	5,200.00	1,022.78	774.40	-0-	923.05	10.00	-0-	-0-	1,950.56	9,880.79
Chadbourn	28,012.71	-0-	1,932.53	-0-	978.00	15.00	-0-	530.00	84,990.05	116,458.29
Elizabethtown	17,803.00	1,925.94	5,225.43	580.61	2,130.00	23.00	-0-	-0-	113,105.16	140,793.14
Lumberton First	28,032.12	4,557.83	9,284.85	1,053.18	11,435.00	356.00	-0-	2,200.00	114,020.36	170,939.34
Missionary Holiness	3,250.00	785.21	657.79	657.79	3,577.60	30.00	-0-	-0-	3,810.77	12,789.16
Mount Olive	19,635.00	2,886.79	594.00	660.00	4,640.00	20.00	-0-	1,532.00	109,034.74	139,002.53
Nakina	9,604.00	2,408.11	1,169.20	1,045.39	890.00	-0-	-0-	331.69	1,517.37	16,995.72
Red Springs	13,000.00	-0-	337.95	337.95	716.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	20,503.05	34,894.95
Saint Pauls	19,525.00	2,086.83	3,424.33	2,084.31	2,861.27	30.00	-0-	370.00	69,308.10	99,689.84
Westview	19,553.04	14,665.92	1,045.38	1,045.39	209.83	5.00	-0-	-0-	6,707.45	43,232.01
Whiteville	20,540.00	2,152.17	-0-	-0-	814.00	-0-	-0-	456.00	44,378.51	68,340.68
TOTALS	196,004.87	53,546.71	27,344.39	7,507.00	30,620.66	509.00	0.00	5,419.69	573,568.17	894,520.49

N.C. CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Crystal Coast	-0-	8,022.48	215.00	1,915.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	177.00	34,156.41	44,485.89
Glad Tidings	26,174.44	21,584.01	10,676.55	11,861.41	10,517.00	50.00	1,850.00	2,740.00	183,413.17	268,866.58
Graham Memorial	17,802.70	2,043.18	1,428.16	1,586.83	702.00	-0-	-0-	275.00	14,595.76	38,433.63
Harkers Island	18,510.00	4,056.19	4,730.93	5,256.58	3,408.25	-0-	-0-	7,150.00	37,167.35	80,279.30
Maranatha	7,795.00	5,128.38	1,774.76	448.23	25.00	-0-	-0-	150.00	18,438.37	33,759.74
New Creation	-0-	1,990.50	253.78	281.98	50.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	7,946.89	10,523.15
Shekinah	-0-	13,516.04	2,737.72	527.29	494.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	13,490.62	30,765.67
Smyrna	19,001.60	4,353.41	3,524.94	3,916.60	1,090.00	150.00	-0-	1,030.00	48,874.18	81,940.73
TOTALS	89,283.74	60,694.19	25,341.84	25,793.92	16,286.25	200.00	1,850.00	11,522.00	358,082.75	589,054.69

N.C. CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
NEW BERN DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alliance	6,425.00	4,917.75	377.20	3,771.80	260.00	-0-	-0-	200.00	20,566.61	36,518.36
Bridgeton	12,012.00	3,640.00	3,638.94	2,043.67	2,981.97	-0-	-0-	1,000.00	45,590.69	73,907.27
Friendship	6,700.00	-0-	1,740.06	193.36	2,140.25	-0-	-0-	464.19	15,894.00	27,131.86
Goose Creek	5,987.16	4,412.84	1,460.66	1,171.69	835.29	-0-	-0-	200.00	8,764.62	22,832.26
Heritage	20,355.61	2,598.60	1,487.68	297.51	1,985.03	100.00	-0-	871.08	16,780.63	44,476.14
Hodges Chapel	10,400.00	2,682.84	1,264.92	-0-	1,065.22	76.00	34.26	200.00	9,989.36	34,812.60
Holly Hill	18,170.00	3,526.91	2,614.93	2,179.09	2,993.01	-0-	275.00	640.00	30,301.46	60,650.40
Lighthouse	895.32	5,129.68	742.44	723.98	647.00	20.00	25.25	-0-	3,731.70	11,915.37
Lowland	10,400.00	1,380.00	1,913.77	1,366.96	620.00	-0-	-0-	1,000.00	14,823.04	31,503.77
New Bern First	26,657.80	2,347.10	3,895.50	4,328.33	7,194.23	108.00	43.55	-0-	83,901.12	128,475.63
New Hope	10,400.00	1,688.80	2,596.13	-0-	2,764.52	-0-	-0-	640.00	8,981.52	28,260.97
New Vision	12,125.00	6,745.17	4,216.00	1,359.40	1,185.50	150.00	300.00	640.00	25,654.08	52,375.15
Reelsboro	6,566.61	8,435.39	3,280.89	3,645.44	5,526.97	-0-	-0-	-0-	26,094.41	53,549.71
Trenton	9,853.91	-0-	2,095.37	2,328.35	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	15,812.24	30,089.87
Trinity	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Vanceboro	18,522.00	-0-	3,317.62	3,623.33	1,953.00	-0-	-0-	200.00	12,956.83	40,572.78
TOTALS	185,770.41	47,505.08	34,642.11	27,032.91	32,151.99	102.00	678.06	8,995.27	339,842.31	677,072.14

N.C. CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
RALEIGH DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Abundant Life	-0-	6,618.13	1,930.10	-0-	1,107.63	-0-	-0-	-0-	23,602.38	33,258.24
Benson	14,900.00	3,000.00	5,910.13	6,566.81	17,632.00	2,263.00	-0-	1,235.00	46,264.78	97,771.72
Caraleigh	8,008.50	-0-	664.96	980.95	725.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,178.82	13,558.23
Clayton	3,700.00	7,200.00	1,284.50	1,284.50	520.00	-0-	-0-	200.00	14,092.66	28,281.66
Emmanuel	20,858.18	2,475.00	4,219.34	2,486.86	3,306.00	100.00	650.00	923.00	43,671.12	78,689.50
Evangel	28,620.00	4,432.96	5,745.77	6,384.30	10,271.00	118.00	-0-	480.92	264,115.60	320,168.55
Evangelistic Temple	34,320.00	14,400.00	6,509.82	6,509.82	8,235.00	-0-	-0-	600.00	192,504.01	263,078.65
Family Worship Ctr.	-0-	-0-	128.36	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	128.36
Micro	-0-	-0-	-0-	268.41	25.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	293.41
Selma	13,792.00	2,757.52	1,512.15	1,512.15	725.00	31.00	-0-	25.00	16,645.65	36,475.47
Smithfield	11,700.00	7,895.74	1,655.37	138.70	250.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	25,320.02	46,959.83
The Capital	39,000.52	13,999.96	13,356.81	13,356.78	9,729.90	886.98	-0-	600.00	247,617.51	338,573.46
The Genesis	13,550.00	9,550.00	1,698.57	1,803.84	757.49	11.00	-0-	35.00	22,036.32	49,442.22
TOTALS	188,449.20	72,329.31	44,615.88	41,293.12	52,759.02	3,409.98	650.00	4,123.92	899,048.87	1,306,679.30

N.C. CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alert	1,535.00	8,165.00	1,380.19	494.85	379.29	11.00	-0-	25.00	3,038.50	15,028.83
Brentwood	16,704.00	1,940.00	9,572.79	10,636.44	350.00	-0-	-0-	1,500.00	65,062.00	105,765.23
Calvary Temple	7,879.20	1,517.52	2,278.50	2,531.97	619.98	11.00	-0-	234.10	13,740.76	28,813.03
Ebenezer	26,213.87	2,836.57	9,297.92	2,810.90	4,405.00	1.00	-0-	949.93	105,868.39	152,383.58
Harvest Temple	30,888.00	-0-	8,222.79	-0-	4,331.04	390.00	-0-	4,500.00	44,048.22	92,380.05
Hobgood	13,000.00	2,400.00	3,062.46	446.33	1,808.73	-0-	-0-	670.00	54,601.25	75,988.77
Living Faith	21,329.81	9,375.08	6,584.00	1,881.15	17,600.34	205.00	-0-	1,620.00	153,039.45	211,634.83
Roanoke Rapids	28,600.00	4,500.00	3,060.00	3,400.00	300.00	14.00	-0-	375.00	34,217.00	74,466.00
Scotland Neck	8,190.00	783.65	1,962.61	1,090.32	2,348.00	1,838.00	-0-	-0-	14,891.07	31,103.65
Spring Hope	6,825.00	15,600.00	3,335.16	1,074.33	2,970.41	-0-	-0-	417.44	7,478.77	37,701.11
Tarboro First	27,040.00	3,934.29	15,847.46	17,608.30	16,225.00	1.00	1,360.00	12,291.05	70,371.87	164,678.97
Taylors Chapel	17,749.60	3,015.36	3,315.24	293.00	46.29	-0-	-0-	305.56	62,328.51	87,053.56
Thomas Chapel	22,389.03	2,825.72	3,179.09	387.54	539.00	-0-	-0-	506.44	18,551.95	48,378.77
Trinity	19,240.00	5,320.00	3,226.37	296.01	1,010.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	35,434.18	64,526.56
Vaughans Chapel	13,900.00	4,113.25	-0-	-0-	2,073.46	16.27	-0-	-0-	14,775.28	36,878.26
Vicks Chapel	20.00	-0-	216.00	-0-	10.00	-0-	-0-	75.00	-284.88	36.12
Warrenton	5,796.72	3,152.74	1,202.00	45.00	-0-	-0-	20.00	38.00	9,980.71	20,235.17
Weldon	3,120.00	1,510.72	1,137.51	-0-	431.82	-0-	18.76	-0-	20,116.02	26,334.83
TOTALS	272,420.23	70,989.90	76,880.09	42,996.14	55,448.36	2,487.27	1,398.76	23,507.52	727,259.05	1,273,387.32

N.C. CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Ahoskie	20,270.00	1,798.54	2,523.20	272.80	723.00	-0-	30.00	-0-	71,150.24	96,767.78
Belhaven	1,200.00	3,000.00	1,134.21	-0-	425.00	-0-	-0-	241.05	9,904.18	15,904.44
Bethany	24,675.00	2,915.52	8,393.46	9,326.07	11,031.21	-0-	50.00	858.56	79,191.20	136,441.02
Faith	15,375.00	7,506.21	1,774.36	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	25,879.88	50,535.45
Hamilton	11,220.00	3,744.00	3,003.29	2,777.12	245.59	-0-	-0-	500.00	9,086.07	30,576.07
Merritts Chapel	4,900.00	-0-	136.60	530.66	469.08	-0-	-0-	250.00	8,357.29	14,643.63
Millennium	19,080.00	2,274.20	5,001.69	5,400.83	5,392.00	-0-	40.00	869.13	67,140.63	105,198.48
Pinetown	2,860.00	950.00	655.91	-0-	2,667.00	-0-	-0-	245.00	902.42	10,220.33
Plymouth	2,860.00	-0-	1,554.54	-0-	1,129.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	7,098.29	18,381.83
Rehoboth	13,100.00	2,280.00	2,589.00	2,876.65	295.76	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,833.19	25,974.60
Robersonville	20,800.00	8,520.00	4,604.04	5,115.59	3,516.00	125.00	525.00	1,630.00	159,342.82	204,178.45
Roper	27,151.72	2,859.73	4,618.31	5,131.47	3,700.00	-0-	171.00	1,889.56	26,270.82	71,792.61
Swanquarter	-0-	-0-	351.27	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,439.93	1,791.20
Wades Point	14,500.00	1,965.65	2,153.94	-0-	772.00	-0-	5.00	250.00	9,378.13	28,924.72
Wakelon	2,860.00	728.00	1,325.47	1,334.34	987.96	-0-	-0-	20.00	9,925.75	17,181.52
Williamston	20,800.00	3,641.97	8,203.25	9,114.72	5,392.00	52.00	-0-	1,653.37	71,913.99	125,076.30
Windsor	2,700.00	-0-	534.01	593.91	75.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,056.12	5,959.04
TOTALS	217,421.72	42,183.82	48,556.55	42,474.16	35,735.60	177.00	171.00	8,306.67	563,870.95	959,547.47

N.C. CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
WILMINGTON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Gospel Net	6,091.00	7,023.86	1,612.18	-0-	989.00	159.00	-0-	159.00	7,569.90	23,544.94
Harvest Fellowship	18,378.11	4,254.74	2,940.89	1,557.24	1,520.00	5.00	-0-	-0-	37,869.47	66,525.45
Jacksonville	18,478.65	6,267.67	5,465.79	607.29	3,500.00	-0-	-0-	300.00	24,775.69	59,395.09
New Life	-0-	3,042.15	1,109.48	25.27	172.00	-0-	-0-	150.00	6,017.06	10,515.96
Penderlea	6,000.00	2,186.00	941.50	-0-	250.00	23.00	-0-	50.00	2,093.50	11,544.00
Sonlight	-0-	2,100.00	1,032.65	442.55	721.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	11,262.14	15,558.34
Wallace	21,548.00	2,527.57	5,625.74	625.08	2,398.00	-0-	-0-	1,500.00	71,441.04	105,665.43
Wilmington	42,226.29	-0-	4,431.19	4,431.19	6,055.00	805.00	-0-	1,331.61	38,539.55	97,819.83
Winter Park	27,603.00	2,999.27	12,144.20	2,400.00	3,783.15	-0-	-0-	1,047.50	61,911.01	111,888.13
TOTALS	140,325.05	30,401.26	35,303.62	10,088.62	19,388.15	992.00	0.00	4,479.11	261,479.36	502,457.17

N.C. CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
WILSON DISTRICT
(Year Ending December 31, 1994)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Bailey	10,900.00	6,611.38	1,556.20	1,556.20	806.00	150.00	-0-	-0-	16,407.09	37,986.87
Black Creek	5,355.00	-0-	918.31	-0-	400.94	5.00	-0-	230.00	14,604.50	21,513.75
Friendship	18,538.00	-0-	855.63	855.63	1,678.24	32.29	-0-	200.00	13,087.45	35,247.24
Lamms Grove	10,150.08	-0-	839.03	839.03	135.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	12,311.56	24,274.70
Living Waters	17,976.13	6,352.56	2,384.86	748.59	2,931.67	30.00	240.00	583.05	37,508.57	68,755.43
Middlesex	-0-	-0-	206.38	642.95	3,026.28	-0-	-0-	202.17	2,706.26	6,784.04
Moores Chapel	20,062.50	2,874.85	4,457.20	4,952.56	3,798.00	12.00	300.00	3,825.00	20,967.76	61,249.87
Shiloh	24,700.00	2,475.00	12,087.15	13,430.01	29,062.00	770.00	183.17	2,908.46	122,785.11	208,400.90
Sims	9,100.00	-0-	890.43	989.38	171.00	-0-	-0-	218.41	5,902.28	17,271.50
Snow Hill	11,180.00	-0-	1,526.00	-0-	400.94	5.00	-0-	1,500.00	10,721.95	25,332.95
Stantonsburg	11,925.00	1,458.43	1,533.35	-0-	1,049.45	-0-	-0-	284.29	37,799.77	54,050.29
Thompson Chapel	17,800.00	2,322.05	3,746.42	832.57	4,375.00	-0-	-0-	520.67	35,483.84	64,029.55
Westmoreland	17,652.78	2,682.23	2,661.46	998.04	2,941.00	770.00	245.00	565.00	32,573.92	60,559.43
Wilson First	28,370.56	2,921.01	6,722.62	7,469.61	4,375.00	-0-	-0-	4,050.00	96,463.31	150,372.11
TOTALS	203,710.05	27,697.51	40,385.04	33,314.57	54,098.58	1,244.29	968.17	15,087.05	459,323.37	835,828.63
GRAND TOTAL	2,459,599.89	640,724.31	577,966.61	427,298.02	567,872.69	17,776.38	14,402.92	130,729.00	9,108,952.64	13,945,322.46

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INCORPORATED
Falcon, North Carolina

COMBINED STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND
FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS
As of December 31, 1994

	Total	Administration Fund	Superannuate Fund	Evangelism Fund
ASSETS				
CURRENT ASSETS				
Cash	$ 2 187 836	298 479	1 853 550	35 807
Investment - UCB Trust Account	500 000		500 000	
Accounts Receivable				
Other	7 832	7 832		
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	2 695 668	306 311	2 353 550	35 807
	$ 2 695 668	306 311	2 353 550	35 807
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE				
CURRENT LIABILITIES				
Notes payable	31 533	28 533		3 000
Accounts payable - other	838	838		
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	32 371	29 371		3 000
LONG-TERM DEBT				
Notes payable	77 465	77 465		
	109 836	106 836		3 000
FUND BALANCES				
Unrestricted	2 585 832	199 475	2 353 550	32 807
	$ 2 695 668	306 311	2 353 550	35 807

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INCORPORATED
Falcon, North Carolina

COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS
For the Year ended December 31, 1994

	Total	Administration Fund	Superannuate Fund	Evangelism Fund
REVENUES				
Ministers' tithes	$ 470 020	470 020		
Church tithes	578 249	578 249		
Group insurance premiums	455 841	455 841		
Rentals	5 450	5 450		
Conference Evangel subscriptions and cuts	1 454	1 454		
Christian Workers Institute offerings	1 426	1 426		
Donations	264	264		
General purposes	1 155 807	1 155 807		
Ministers' general retirement	32 433	32 433		
Ministers' general brotherhood - death benefits	6 686	6 686		
Ministers' contributions	58 116		58 116	
Evangelism offerings	105			105
Clerical costs	25 200	25 200		
Interest	92 985	10 759	81 776	450
Church Planter's Fellowship	408			408
Conference allocations	450 946		283 152	167 794
Sales tax refund	1 697	1 618		79
Conference Evangelism Designated	9 423			9 423
Camp Meeting Association	15 191	15 191		
General Missions reimbursements	14 217	14 217		
Hurricane relief fund	554	554		
Missions apartment	56	56		
Conference benevolent fund	110	110		
Session money	141	141		
Men's fellowship	50	50		
Tabernacle repair fund	100	100		
TOTAL REVENUES	$ 3 376 929	2 775 626	423 044	178 259

	Total	Administration Fund	Superannuate Fund	Evangelism Fund
EXPENDITURES				
Administration Fund	$ 2 657 920	2 657 920		
Superannuate Fund	336 464		336 464	
Evangelism Fund	161 612			161 612
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	3 155 996	2 657 920	336 464	161 612
EXCESS OF REVENUES/ (EXPENDITURES)	220 933	117 706	86 580	16 647
BEGINNING FUND BALANCES	2 340 899	57 769	2 266 970	16 160
Transfer from M&CELF for capital improvements and debt retirement	24 000	24 000		
ENDING FUND BALANCES	$ 2 585 832	199 475	2 353 550	32 807

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
Falcon, North Carolina

ADMINISTRATION FUND
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES - CASH BASIS
For the Year ended December 31, 1994

Administration (Salaries - Superintendent, Treasurer and Conference Personnel)	$ 112 417
Group insurance - Superintendent	2 849
Group insurance	577 518
Insurance and bonds	17 902
Board and committee expense	16 893
Repairs and maintenance	19 823
Professional services	17 045
Publications and printing	13 080
Office supplies and expense	18 025
Postage	8 861
Telephone and telegraph	15 402
Utilities	35 686
Travel expense - Superintendent	6 764
Travel expense - Conference Treasurer	1 067
General retirement - Superintendent	2 817
General retirement - Treasurer	345
General retirement - Missions Director	179
Social security tax - Superintendent	9 108
Social security tax - Treasurer	936
Social security tax - Missions Director	486
Public relations	547
General annuity program	32 169
Advertising	230
Christian Workers Institute	4 043
Ministers/wives retreat	556
Donations	16 004
Taxes and licenses	6 267
General administration allocation	47 046
Superannuate allocation	283 152
Evangelism allocation	167 794
Christian education allocation	52 436
General retirement allocation	4 705
Custodian supplies and expense	10 761
General purposes	1 102 204
Equipment and fixtures	2 921
Missions Director salary	2 754
Missions Director expenses	12 643
Note interest paid	9 627
Annuity - Superintendent	650
Annuity - Treasurer	80
Annuity - Missions Director	41
Housing - Superintendent	600
Guest speakers	400
Stewardship - Social Security	317
Lease	6 208
Workshops, seminars and conventions	1 752
Camp Meeting Association	14 810
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 2 657 920

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
Falcon, North Carolina

SUPERANNUATE FUND
STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE - CASH BASIS
As of December 31, 1994

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS	
Cash	$ 1 853 550
Investment - UCB Trust Account	500 000
	$ 2 353 550

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

FUND BALANCE	
Unrestricted fund balance	$ 2 353 550
	$ 2 353 550

REVENUES	
Conference allocations	$ 283 152
Ministers' contributions	58 116
Interest earned	81 776
TOTAL REVENUES	423 044
EXPENDITURES	
Retirement benefits	257 132
Widow's pension	35 227
Moving expense (retirement ministers)	1 843
Refund to ministers (leaving Conference)	4 254
Death benefits	750
Professional services	1 400
Gifts and contributions	26 495
Clerical cost	7 200
Miscellaneous expense	2 163
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	336 464
EXCESS OF REVENUE	86 580
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	2 266 970
ENDING FUND BALANCE	$ 2 353 550

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
Falcon, North Carolina
EVANGELISM FUND
STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND FUND BALANCE -CASH BASIS
As of December 31, 1994

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS	
Cash	$ 35 807
	$ 35 807

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

CURRENT LIABILITIES	
Notes Payable	3 000
FUND BALANCE	
Unrestricted fund balance	32 807
	$ 35 807
REVENUES	
Conference allocations	$ 167 794
Interest income	450
Conference Evangelism Designated	9 423
Evangelism offerings	105
Church Planter's Fellowship	408
Sales tax refund	79
TOTAL REVENUES	178 259
EXPENDITURES	
Salary - Evangelism Director	32 485
Salaries - others	5 720
Group insurance - Evangelism Director	3 751
Social security tax - Evangelism Director	7 195
Director's housing and equity allowance	4 800
General retirement - Evangelism Director	2 062
Conference retirement	487
Social security tax and pastors' supplements	22 712
Evangelists' supplements	22 829
Student supplements (apprentice pastor)	1 700
Aid on buildings and property	17 936
Travel and meals	14 188
Office supplies and expense	1 858
Professional services	900
Postage	802
Dues and subscriptions	2 471
Equipment and fixtures	3 848
Advertising	114
Christmas gifts	6 385
Utilities	3 236
Telephone and telegraph	1 668
Insurance and bonds	663
Church Growth Seminars	1 961
Miscellaneous	706
Moving expense	500
Guest speakers	135
Church Planter's fellowship	500
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 161 612
EXCESS OF REVENUES/(EXPENDITURES)	$ 16 647
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	16 160
ENDING FUND BALANCE	$ 32 807

MINISTERIAL & CHURCH EXTENSION LOAN FUND
Falcon, North Carolina
STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES,
AND FUND BALANCE - CASH BASIS
As of June 30, 1994

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS	
Cash	$ 2 676 515
Accounts receivable - returned checks	275
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	2 676 790
LOANS RECEIVABLE	4 458 994
	$ 7 135 784

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

CURRENT LIABILITIES	
Depositors' savings accounts payable	5 992 138
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	5 992 138
FUND BALANCE	
Unrestricted	1 143 646
	$ 7 135 784

REVENUES	
Interest on loans	$ 390 896
Interest on savings, checking, money market accounts, and certificates of deposit	65 895
Loan fees	21 762
TOTAL REVENUES	478 553
EXPENDITURES	
Dividends paid	231 518
Clerical costs	16 500
Professional services	9 209
Office supplies	585
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	257 812
EXCESS OF REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES	220 741
FUND BALANCE, beginning of year	946 905
Transfers to N.C. Conference Administration Fund for capital improvements and indebtedness payments	(24 000)
FUND BALANCE, end of year	$ 1 143 646

FALCON CAMP MEETING - 1994

RECEIPTS

Regular Offering & Dues	$ 6,011.26
Room Rent	2,539.15
Cafeteria	1,871.00
Superannuate Fund Reimbursement	2,162.75
Evangelism Fund Reimbursement	248.00
Missionary Expense Reimbursement	141.75
Sales Tax Refund	184.82
Falcon Children's Home Offering	2,032.75
Total Receipts	$ 15,191.48
Cash Balance from 1993	1,483.21
Total Funds	$ 16,674.69

DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. Terry Trammell	$ 850.00
Rev. Terry Trammell (Travel)	407.00
Rev. Doyle Marley	850.00
Rev. Doyle Marley (Travel)	157.76
Rev. David Oxley (Director of Music)	600.00
Rev. David Oxley (Travel)	379.00
Mr. Mike Pryor, Pianist	250.00
Mr. Bryant Horne, Organist	250.00
Management	1,450.00
Cafeteria Workers	1,950.00
Morning Speakers (5 Ministers @ $50.00)	250.00
Advertising	392.12
Rev. David Butts, Sound Technician	125.00
Cafeteria, Food and Supplies	3,803.81
Miscellaneous	347.83
Printing	624.87
Flowers	90.10
Falcon Children Home Offering Taken	2,032.75
Total Disbursements	$ 14,810.24
Cash on hand (In Bank)	$ 1,864.45
Total Accounted For	$ 16,674.69

Gary Strickland, Treasurer

1994
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION QUADRENNIAL CONVENTION
MINUTES

The 1994 Quadrennial Convention of the Christian Education Department of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc., was held on June 11, 1994 in the Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle Auditorium.

Registration for the Convention began at 8:30 a.m. with the Convention beginning at 9:00 a.m.

The Convention opened with congregational singing led by Rev. David Wheeler. A welcome and invocation was given by the Reverend T. E. Long, Jr., Superintendent of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.

Rev. Bobby Forehand, Conference Christian Education Director, introduced the Presiding Officer, Rev. Terry Fowler. Rev. Fowler serves on the General Church Education Ministries Board and as the Christian Education Director for the South Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc. After a challenging devotion presented by Rev. Fowler, he called the business session of the 1994 Quadrennial Conference to order.

The Decorum Committee Report was read by the Chairman, Rev. Elton Bryan. The report was adopted as amended. The bar was established and the delegates were asked to move into the area designated in the adopted Decorum Committee Report. A total of 174 delegates had officially registered.

The Presiding Officer appointed Rev. Danny Nelson as the time keeper and Rev. W. A. Mills as Parliamentarian.

Reports were given by Mr. Noah Barefoot, Secretary; Rose Boyd, Elton Bryan, David Wheeler, and Ferrell Hardison, Board Members. Paul Brafford, Assistant Director had resigned this position at the beginning of the year to accept a position with the General Church in Oklahoma. A motion to accept the reports of these officials by giving them a rising vote of appreciation for a job well done was made and seconded. **MOTION PASSED**.

The Decorum Committee Report was read by Chairman, Rev. Ferrell Hardison. The report was adopted as amended. Ballots were passed out to begin the elections of Christian Education Board Members for the next Quadrennium. Nominations for the Assistant Director were Rev. Rose Boyd, Rev. Billy Rose. Results of the first ballot were: Rose Boyd, 138 votes; Billy Rose, 33 votes. Rev. Rose Boyd was elected.

Nominations for the position of Secretary/Treasurer were Rev. W. A. Mills, Rev. Oris Hubbard, Rev. Kenny Clark. Results of the first ballot were: W. A. Mills, 97 votes; Oris Hubbard, 37 votes; Kenny Clark, 37 votes. Rev. W. A. Mills was elected.

The Finance Committee Report was read by Chairman David Wheeler. The report was adopted.

Nominations for the lay representative for the Board were received. Those nominated were: Dwayne Dunning, Benny Knox, Bonita Spain. The results of the first ballot were: Dwayne Dunning, 75 votes: Benny Knox, 23 votes; Bonita Spain, 76 votes. There being no election, a second ballot was cast. The results of the second ballot were: Bonita Spain, 93 votes; Dwayne Dunning, 74 votes. Bonita Spain was elected.

The TEAM 2000 Committee Report was read by Chairman, Rev. Charles Boyd. The report was adopted as amended.

Nominations for the Youth Pastor Representative for the Board were received. Those nominated were: Rev. Wiley Hughes, Rev. Charles Boyd, Rev. Mike Burrows, Rev. Chap Chappell. The results of the first ballot were: Wiley Hughes, 50 votes; Charles Boyd, 82 votes; Mike Burrows, 7 votes; Chap Chappell, 20 votes. Rev. Charles Boyd were elected.

The Christian Ethics Committee Report was read by Chairman, Rev. Rose Boyd. The report was adopted as amended.

Nominations for the remaining two Board Members were received. Those nominated were: Rev. Billy Rose, Rev. Willis Pearson, Rev. Merrill Davis, Rev. Wiley Hughes, Rev. Oris Hubbard, Rev. Randall Strickland, Rev. Dwight Dunning. results of the first ballot were: Billy Rose, 47 votes; Willis Pearson, 61 votes; Merrill Davis, 26 votes; Wiley Hughes, 32 votes; Oris Hubbard, 36 votes; Randall Strickland, 68 votes; Dwight Dunning, 50 votes. There being no election, the top five names were run on a second ballot. Results of the second ballot were: Billy Rose, 44 votes; Willis Pearson, 81 votes; Oris Hubbard, 34 votes; Randal Strickland, 91 votes; Dwight Dunning, 59 votes. Rev. Randall Strickland and Rev. Willis Pearson were elected.

Churches receiving recognition for outstanding achievements for the year 1993 were:

Outstanding Church in each District.

Clinton District	Gospel Tabernacle
Fayetteville District	Culbreth Memorial
Goldsboro District	Whitley

Greenville District	Kinston First
Lumberton District	Lumberton First
Morehead City District	Graham Memorial
New Bern District	New Bern First
Raleigh District	The Capital
Tarboro District	Tarboro First
Whiteville District	Winter Park
Williamston District	Robersonville
Wilson District	Westmoreland

Handfuls on Purpose
First Year Plaques: Aberdeen, Bridgeton, Chadbourn, Clinton, Gethsemane, Hopewell, New Vision, Trinity (Rocky Mount District), Winterville, and New Life Tabernacle. Receiving the 2nd year bar are: Black Creek, Brentwood, Hobgood, and New Creation. Third year bar recipients are: Eastside, Shelmerdine, and Stedman. Earning the 4th year bar was the Gospel Tabernacle Church.

National Christian Education Standard Awards for Sunday School
Gold Seal Awards (91+ points) were earned by Mt. Carmel, Tyndall Grove, Gospel Tabernacle, Robersonville, New Vision and St. Pauls.

Silver Seal Awards (80 to 90 points) were earned by Evangel, Midway, Tarboro, Shiloh (Wilson District), Pikes Crossroads, and Peniel.

National Christian Education Standard Awards for Youth Ministries
Churches earning the Golds Seal Award for Youth Ministries were: Gospel Tabernacle, Tarboro First, and Peniel.

Churches earning the Silver Seal Award were: Mt. Carmel, Shiloh (Wilson District), Midway, and Stedman.

The new Christian Education Board was installed with a challenging charge and prayer offered by the presiding officer.

A motion to adjourn the convention was made, seconded and passed. The 1994 Convention adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Noah B. Barefoot, Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION
June 4, 1994
Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle
Falcon, North Carolina
FIFTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION

Women's Ministries Directory (Elected June 4, 1994):

Mrs. Joseph E. (Linda) Thomas, President
P. O. Box 337, Vanceboro, NC 28586
Phone 919-244-1414

Mrs. Jettie (Sue) Parker, Vice President
3130 Kendale Drive, Sanford, NC 27330
Phone 919-776-5860

Mrs. Henry (Patsy) Deese, Secretary/Treasurer
1303 Cedar Wood Village, Moorehead City, NC 28557
Phone 919-726-6407

Mrs. Roland (Phyllis) Harrell, Board Member
5817 Heatherstone Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606
Phone 919-581-8712

Mrs Gary (Janice) Marshburn, Board Member
5389 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville, NC 28540
Phone 910-324-4388

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
MINUTES OF 1994 CONVENTION

The North Carolina Women's Ministries met for the Quadrennial Convention on June 4, 1994, at Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle at Falcon, NC. This was the fiftieth annual convention.

This year being the golden anniversary of an organized women's program in the North Carolina Conference, the theme chosen for the Convention was "Celebrate!" A banner was displayed bearing words from Jeremiah 29:11: "For I know the plans I have for you, declares the Lord, plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future." (NIV)

Registration began at 8 o'clock AM with Mrs. Janice Marshburn as Registrar and the North Carolina Women Ministry District Directors assisting. Musical prelude began at 8:45 with Mrs. Billie Butler as organist and Mrs. Sandra McCandless as pianist.

The convention was call to order at 9 o'clock AM with greetings and invocation by Superintendent T. E. Long. President Mary Belle Johnson gave the response and welcome. A tape from Ana Maria Lopez, a Women's Ministry President in Cuba, was played expressing appreciation for gifts sent by the North Carolina Women.

Mrs. Linda Thomas led the congregation in singing

"Celebration Song" which she had written for the occasion. As the ladies sang, Mrs. Susie Carter brought in the new North Carolina Women's Ministry banner as she led the processional of past presidents of North Carolina Women's Ministry.

Mrs. Westa Barefoot, Vice-President, led the congregation in a Women's Ministries litany after which Mrs. Hazel Berry, daughter-in-law of Founder Lila Berry, delighted all present with her picture-in-words about Our Founder.

President Mary Belle Johnson gave a program on the past presidents and introduced each one who was present to the audience as she related something about the tenure of each one. Mrs. Lila Berry founded the women's program, which was originally called Woman's Auxiliary, in 1944. She served as first president from 1944-1946. Mrs. Ethel Strickland and Mrs. Ethel Morris served during 1946 and 1947. Mrs. Eugenia McCartney served from 1947 to 1950. Mrs. Clara Williams served from 1950 to 1951. Mrs. Polly Thompson served from 1951 to 1952. Mrs. Margaret Russell served from 1952-1957. Mrs Lila Berry again served from 1957 to 1959. Mrs. Margaret Russell served another term from 1959 to 1961. Mrs. Jean Williams served from 1961 to 1962. Mrs. Dollie Davenport served from 1962 to 1976. Mrs. Sue Parker served from 1976 to 1980. Mrs. Faye Leggett served from 1980 to 1986.

All living past presidents attended the convention. Those in attendance were Mrs. Clara Williams, Mrs. Jean Williams, Mrs. Dollie Davenport, Mrs. Sue Parker, and Mrs. Faye Leggett. Each one was featured and presented a gift from the North Carolina Women's Ministry. Past board members attending were also recognized as guests of honor.

Following the presentation of past presidents, the daughters (Joyce Hayes, Peggy Farmer, Becky Howard and Susan Norris) and daughter-in-law, Juanita Russell, of Mrs. Margaret Russell sang "Jesus Led Me All The Way." One of Mrs. Russell's hats was on display during the service.

Mrs. Faye Leggett, Vice-President of General Women's Ministries, gave the devotion from Leviticus 25, speaking on the "Year of Jubilee." Following her closing prayer, the congregation again sang "Celebration Song."

The business session was called to order by President Mary Belle Johnson and Mrs. Faye Leggett was presented as Presiding Officer. Mrs. Regenia Whitfield presented the Decorum Committee Report, which was adopted. Mrs. Janice Marshburn gave the Registration Committee Report (543 members, 43 visitors were present).

Reports of North Carolina Women's Ministry and GEMS officials were then given. Mrs. Karan Barnhill gave a report on the GEMS program. Board members Sue Parker and Regenia Whitfield spoke on their activities and respective roles on the Board for the past four years. Secretary/Treasurer Linda M. Thomas gave a report of her activities and role, and Vice-President Westa Barefoot

reported on her activities.

President Mary Belle Johnson gave her "State of North Carolina Women's Ministries" report. She expressed appreciation to the women for their support during her eight years as president and shared a verse of Scripture which she said described her feelings upon leaving office. Isaiah 55:12, "You will go out in joy and be led forth in peace."

Westa Barefoot read the Resolutions Committee Report and it was adopted. Finance and Project Committee Report was read by Sue Parker and it was adopted.

Awards were presented to churches as listed in the "State of North Carolina Women's Ministries" booklet. Gifts were presented to the District Directors.

The Memoirs Committee Report was given by Mrs. Linda Thomas. Following a time of silence and prayer, the daughters of Mrs. Ethel Morris (Billie Butler, Deanne Jackson and Jean Clark) sang "The Solid Rock."

The election for North Carolina Women's Ministry officials for the 1994-1998 quadrennium were held as follows:

Nominations for President: Westa Barefoot, Linda Thomas. Linda Thomas was elected.

Nominations for Vice President: Phyllis Harrell, Sylvia Long, Sue Parker. Sue Parker was elected.

Nominations for Secretary-Treasurer: Patsy Deese, Ruth Jones. Patsy Deese was elected.

Nominations for Board Members: Brenda Barefoot, Dorothy Boyette, Betty Gentry, Phyllis Harrell, Janie Howard, Sylvia Long, Janice Marshburn, Meshelder Richardson, Mavis Turpin. Phyllis Harrell and Janice Marshburn were elected.

Mrs. Faye Leggett, the Presiding Officer, installed the newly elected officers.

Gifts of love and appreciation were presented to Mrs. Mary Belle Johnson by the women coming forward and greeting her and placing their gifts in a basket which Mrs. Johnson held while Linda Thomas sang "A Tribute to Mary Belle."

In closing, the Women's Ministry benediction was prayed, and the meeting continued with lunch being served in the cafeteria. Lunch was catered by Wilber's of Goldsboro. A beautiful anniversary cake, made by Laura's Cakes of New Bern, was on display and served following the lunch. The cafeteria was beautifully decorated in purple and white, and a newly framed portrait of Mrs. Lila Berry was displayed in the lounge.

The floral arrangement for the Convention was given by the family of Mrs. Margaret Russell in loving memory of her.

Respectfully submitted,

Linda Thomas, Secretary/Treasurer

COMMITTEE REPORT ON DECORUM

I. Rules of Order
   A. Rules herein outlined shall apply to all alike.
   B. Rules contained in Robert's Rules of order shall govern the business procedures of the Convention in all cases not specified in this report.

II. Enrollment
Enrollment in the Convention shall be according to official registration of members provided for in the General Women's Ministries Organizational Guidelines.

III. The Bar of the Convention shall include the platform, entire middle section and sides to the middle aisle.

IV. Obtaining the Floor
   A. All members shall ask and receive recognition from the Chair before addressing the Convention.
   B. No one shall be recognized by the Chair before the previous speaker takes her seat or yields the floor.
   C. In case two or more persons shall address the Chair simultaneously, the Chair shall not recognize either until all are seated and one gains the floor first.

V. Discussion and Debate
   A. All adverse personal references shall be avoided.
   B. No member shall speak longer than three minutes at one time, and shall not speak the second time as long as any other member who has not spoken desires to speak.
   C. A member shall confine her remarks to the question before the body.
   D. Insofar as possible, the Chair shall alternate speakers on opposite sides of the question.
   E. Any member may rise to a point of order during debate.

VI. Motions and Resolutions
   A. All debatable motions must be seconded before being considered.
   B. Subsidiary, incidental, and privileged motions shall have precedence.
   C. Dilatory, absurd, or frivolous motions shall not be recognized by the Chair.
   D. All resolutions for consideration of the Convention are first to be submitted to the Resolutions Committee. In the event the Resolutions Committee does not accept the resolution as part of its report, the resolution may be presented on the Convention floor if it is signed by five members of the Convention.

VII. Voting
   A. No absentee or proxy voting shall be permitted.
   B. Voting on motions, resolutions, and acceptance of

reports shall be by voice.

C. After the vote has been taken by voice, the Chair or any member of the Convention shall have the privilege of calling for a division of the house.

D. After a vote, which is not unanimous, is declared by the Chair, it cannot be made unanimous by voting to make it so.

VIII. **Nominations and Elections**

A. Nominations for officials shall be made by voice from the floor, and voting shall be by ballot.

B. All elections shall be determined by a majority vote. (See items 1 and 2 under B)

1. In electing a person for a single office, if there is no election on the first ballot, the four nominees with the highest number of votes shall be run on the second ballot. If there is no election on the second ballot, the person with the lowest number of votes shall be eliminated on the third and each succeeding ballot. In the event there is a tie, the Conference shall continue balloting until there is an election.
2. In electing Board Members, if there is no election on the first ballot, the six receiving the most votes shall be run on a second ballot. If one is elected on the first ballot, only four shall be run on the second ballot. In the event of a third ballot a plurality shall constitute an election.

Submitted By: Regenia Whitfield, Chairman, Mary Belle Johnson, Westa Barefoot, Linda Thomas, Sue Parker

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES

1993 - 1994

REPORT of the PRESIDENT

PERSONAL:

"For I know the plans I have for you, declares the Lord, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future." Jeremiah 29:11 (NIV)

Through our fifty years the plan has been evident. We continue to see the fulfillment of the promises.

I am grateful to be a part of God's plan and the Lila Berry vision.

I challenge the North Carolina Women's Ministries to allow this vision to remain a part of our outreach ministries.

Today this era of my life ends. You have made them the best years of my life. I has been my intent to lead you through "servant leadership" the past eight years.

Printed in this book are many of your accomplishments, projects, programs, awards, and new ministries for singles, and couples. I still have a vision for the North Carolina Women's Ministry. I long to see Women Ministry sponsored programs with the children and the aged women as the focus.

It is you, the women of this Conference Women's Ministry, who deserves all the credit, certainly not me. It has been a united effort throughout the eight years. You have taught me many lessons and I thank you.

ACTIVITIES:

June	N.C.W.M. Convention, Falcon
	N.C. P.H. Conference, Falcon
July	General W.M. Board Meeting, New Heritage
	ATA Banquet, Raleigh
	N.C. Conference Campmeeting, Falcon
August	General W.M. Convention, Florida
	General Conference IPHC, Florida
September	Twelve District Conferences
October	First Couples Retreat, New Heritage
	Feast of Ingathering at Emmanuel
	General W.M.Board meeting, New Heritage
	GEMS LTC, Falcon
November	Esther Prayer Network Training (for children) New Heritage
	Harvest Train, Falcon Children Home
December	Represented the W.M. at several seasonal activities
January	W.M. Leadership Seminar, Greenville
	Evangelism Appreciation Meeting, Dunn
	World Missions meeting, Dunn

February	Oklahoma City to work on new W.M. Manual
March	Evangelism Day of Training, Wilson
	District Ministers' Meeting, Wilson
	N.C.W.M. Retreat - New Heritage
April	C.W.I., Falcon
	Georgia Conference W.M. Retreat/Convention, Georgia
May	Baptist Ministry Outreach
	Day of Prayer, Wilson
	GEMS Convention, Falcon
	Singles Retreat, Camp Dixie

I have attended all the District W.M. Rallies. I have participated in 12 W.M. Founder's Day observances. You have been so gracious and invited me to your local meetings throughout the year.

I have served on several boards and committees, presided over N.C.W.M. Board Meetings. I have made a total of 78 W.M. related visits this year.

ORGANIZED W.M.:
New Hope - New Bern District

APPRECIATION:
GEMS - Karen Barnhill, Sarah Brafford, and Patsy Deese have been leaders of value. The GEMS Department continues to progress. Due to relocation of her family, we accepted with regrets the resignation of Mrs. Brafford earlier this years.

To my husband, Leon, who has traveled many miles and hours, missed some meals, loaded and unloaded luggage and boxes, made many new friends, and has learned to really appreciate the ministry of this Department - I could not have done it without you.

To my daughter, Dianne, who has been so understanding of it all, and to Jeremy who entered my life two days after I was elected President, stands to show me just how much he and the W.M. have grown these year. "MaMa" really appreciates you for helping me cut Campbells labels, and as he states it, "all that Women's Ministries stuff."

To the women of this conference. Thank you for everything. Your committed support has been unfailing, your love immeasurable.

To the following women who have contributed responsible leaders in each District, I thank you for being there for all of us. Joyce Swinson, Annie Lou O'Quinn, Justine Lee, Arlene Bowling, Ruth Creel, Janice Marshburn, Mesheldar Richardson, Sue Avery, Janie Howard, Teresa Bradshaw, and Edna Pearson.

Mrs. Sylvia Long, the MWF Director, your service has been enjoyed by the Ministers' wives, thank you and your

committee.

Mrs. Dorothy Boyette, the N.C.W.M. Historian, your work will live on in the history/scrapbooks.

To Rev. Chris Thompson and Rev. Bobby Forehand, it has been a delight to observe your leadership qualities. I personally thank you for your support and help in many ways.

To our musicians and all who are appearing on this program today, just remember your role in this celebration is greatly appreciated. To all of you:

Past W.M. Presidents - Board Members, Mrs. Faye Leggett/ Presiding Officer, Sound Technician;

It has been team work for the Board. Each one has been unique in her personal manner and many contributions. Today our team will be dissolved, but our friendships will be eternal. I will miss our close working relationships but each one pledges to give you her support. Westa, Linda, Regenia, and Sue may your futures be a continuation of God's plan for your lives.

I cannot always be your President, but I can always be your friend.

Ladies I have never been more serious than I am today when I tell you for the last time, "You are special, you really are!"

I will.....love you forever.

Let me conclude my report with another promise from Isaiah 55:12

"You will go out in joy and be led forth in peace."

* * * *

AWARDS

PLAQUES:
(Covering years 1990-1993)

Raleigh District	**Wilson District**
Emmanuel	Living Waters
The Capital	
Rocky Mount District	**Wilmington District**
Roanoke Rapids	Wilmington First

* *

CERTIFICATES:

100 points	Certificates of Excellence	43
90/95 points	Certificates of Honor	27
80/85 points	Certificates of Merit	17
70/75 points	Certificates of Recognition	11
	Certificates awarded	98

CERTIFICATES OF EXCELLENCE
(100 Points)

Clinton District	Peniel - Tyndall Grove
Fayetteville District	Culbreth Memorial - East Side Mount Carmel - Sanford First
Goldsboro District	Bizzell Grove - Mt. Olive - Niagara Saint John
Greenville District	Ayden - Bethel - Greenville First - Kinston - Winterville
Lumberton District	-0-
Morehead City District	Glad Tidings - Graham Memorial - Maranatha - Harkers Island
New Bern District	Heritage - Holly Hill - New Bern First - Vanceboro
Raleigh District	Emmanuel - The Capital - Evangel
Rocky Mount District	Living Faith - Roanoke Rapids - Ebenezer
Williamston District	Ahoskie - Robersonville - Roper - Williamston
Wilmington District	Jacksonville - Sneads Ferry - Wallace - Wilmington First
Wilson District	Friendship - Living Waters - Stantonsburg - Westmoreland - Wilson First - Moores Chapel

CERTIFICATES OF HONOR
(90-95 points)

Clinton District	Goshen - Gospel Tabernacle
Fayetteville District	-0-
Goldsboro District	Manley Grove - Pikes Cross Roads - The First Church
Greenville District	Albritton - Faith - Gethsemane - St. Paul - Shelmerdine
Lumberton District	Lumberton
Morehead City District	-0-
New Bern District	Lowland - Reelsboro
Raleigh District	Clayton
Rocky Mount District	Brentwood - Harvest Temple WM - Harvest Temple YWM - Hobgood - Tarboro First - Vaughn's Chapel - Weldon
Williamston District	Bethany - Bethany YWM - Hamilton - Millennium - Rehoboth
Wilmington District	-0-
Wilson District	Shiloh

CERTIFICATES OF MERIT
(80-85 points)

Clinton District	Midway - Sharon
Fayetteville District	Person St. - Shiloh
Goldsboro District	Brocks Chapel - Kenly
Greenville District	Grifton - Hopewell
Lumberton District	Nakina - Westview
Morehead City District	-0-
New Bern District	Friendship - New Vision

Raleigh District	The Genesis
Rocky Mount District	Spring Hope - Taylors Chapel
Williamston District	-0-
Wilmington District	Winter Park
Wilson District	Lamms Grove

CERTIFICATES OF RECOGNITION
(70-75 Points)

Clinton District	Clinton
Fayetteville District	Stedman
Goldsboro District	Tabernacle - Belfast
Greenville District	-0-
Lumberton District	Chadbourn
Morehead City District	-0-
New Bern District	-0-
Raleigh District	Selma
Rocky Mount District	Alert - Scotland Neck - Thomas Chapel
Williamston District	-0-
Wilmington District	Harvest Fellowship
Wilson District	Thompson Chapel

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
1993 YEAR-END REPORT
SUMMARY SHEET

District	Roll Number	Tithe	Missions Christmas	Missions Other	Feast of Ingathering
Clinton	319	2,025.29	1,111.09	90.00	5,500.00
Fayetteville	443	1,461.17	1,439.00	55.00	2,803.57
Goldsboro	407	1,789.01	1,941.71	320.00	4,925.00
Greenville	518	1,545.28	2,605.00	70.00	17,682.75
Lumberton	280	1,675.25	300.00		1,215.00
Morehead City	126	975.08	837.20	250.00	1,670.00
New Bern	228	963.15	1,188.00	110.00	3,270.18
Raleigh	213	917.04	910.00	178.00	6,847.97
Rocky Mount	442	1,808.94	1,207.20	270.00	2,985.00
Williamston	266	1,354.45	724.00	365.00	4,485.00
Wilmington	190	443.20	876.25	120.00	1,500.00
Wilson	262	1,497.09	1,018.40	255.00	7,402.60
TOTALS	3,693	16,455.35	14,157.85	2,083.00	60,287.07

Mary Belle Johnson, Director
Women's Ministries Department
North Carolina Conference

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
1993 FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance at Beginning		$ 9,585.93
RECEIPTS		
Tithe	$ 16,908.33	
General Project	4,049.73	
Conference Project	1,790.90	
Founder's Day	2,576.54	
Christmas Missions	14,017.85	
Feast of Ingathering	35,332.58	
Falcon Children Home	13,322.14	
King Scholarship	1,205.00	
Other Missions	1,233.00	
Miscellaneous	8,822.97	
Total Receipts	$ 99,259.04	$ 99,259.04
		$108,844.97
DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries	4,980.00	
Honorariums/Speakers	3,140.00	
Travel	3,067.00	
Telephone	682.76	
Printing	3,127.96	
Postage	763.06	
Meals/Lodging	549.73	
Supplies	644.53	
General Womens Ministries:		
Tithe	1,690.84	
General Project	4,049.73	
Christmas Missions	14,017.85	
Other Missions	1,233.00	
King Scholarship	1,205.00	
Founders Day	2,576.54	
Falcon Children's Home	13,322.14	
Feast of Ingathering	35,347.58	
Bank Charges	139.00	
Camp Meeting Nursery Expense	105.00	
1992 Social Security	600.16	
1992 Minutes Expense	383.13	
Conference Project	3,751.00	
Miscellaneous	4,037.92	
Total Disbursements	$ 99,413.93	$ 99,413.93
CLOSING CASH BALANCE		**$ 9,431.04**
CD In Wachovia Bank		$ 5,375.40
Total		$14,806.44

Respectfully submitted,
Linda Thomas - NCWM Secretary/Treasurer

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Resolutions, make the following recommendations, that:

1. We, as a Convention, promote the General W. M. Theme: "Joy Through Ministry."
2. A Women's Ministries and GEMS be organized in each church where feasible.
3. The Conference President, and the Conference GEMS Director, in organizing any W. M. or GEMS group be authorized to give the President a MANUAL and Report Blank Pack.
4. The N. C. Conference stress the importance of Local Women's Ministries using and complying with the organizational, operational, training, and auxiliary guidelines as stated in the W. M. Manual.
5. The Conference W. M. Board consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary-Treasurer and two Board Members. That at least two members of the Board be minister's wives and at least two members of the Board be laywomen.
6. The Conference Board be requested to approve the 1994 officials immediately and that these officials take office Saturday, June 9, 1994. The Secretary-Treasurer is to have thirty (30) days to close the books.
7. The Conference W. M. Board appoint the following: Conference W.M. Historian, Minister's Wives Fellowship Director (and Committee to serve with her), Conference GEMS Director, Assistant GEMS Director, GEMS Secretary-Treasurer, and GEMS Historian.
8. W.M. District Directors be appointed by the Conference W.M. Board and GEMS District Directors be appointed by the W.M. and GEMS Conference Boards. It is recommended that Conference W.M./Gems Board Members not serve in these position. No District Director is to serve more than eight (8) consecutive years.
9. A District W.M./GEMS Rally be held once each year under the direction of the District Director/s.
10. The election of local officials be held during the months of October or November prior to the Quadrennial Convention and the newly elected officials take office January 1.
11. There be a Presidents Council/Leadership Seminar composed of all Local W.M. Council Members and that they meet each year at the discretion of the Conference W.M. Board.
12. The N.C.W.M. Conference Board, GEMS Conference Board, Local Presidents, and local GEMS Sponsors stress the importance of complying with the

Conference "Annual Evaluation System."

13. The Conference President's Report and Committee Reports be placed in the Conference Minutes.
14. Quadrennial pre-Convention planning committees be appointed by the N.C.W.M. Board and that they meet on a day designated by the Board.
15. The Conference W.M. Board continue to promote the "Sharing Sister Program" by developing guidelines to insure more involvement and suggesting ideas for meaningful times of fellowship
16. The past Conference W.M. presidents be encouraged to form a self-supporting Past President's club for the purpose of fellowship, encouragement, and continued involvement in a supporting role. Guidelines and elections of officials, if desired, are to be done internally.

Submitted By: Westa Barefoot-Chairman, Margaret Berry, Gail Davis, Phyllis Harrell and Patsy Payne.

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION COMMITTEE REPORT ON FINANCE

We, the Committee on Finance, recommend the following:

I. That the North Carolina Women's Ministries and GEMS continue the financial program adopted in the General Minutes as follows:
   A. Local W.M.'s and GEMS shall tithe all monies received into the W.M., Y.W.M. and GEMS treasuries except special funds for missions, benevolence (Falcon Children's Home), education, visiting officials, general and conference projects.
   B. General Project funds, which shall be used for the development of Women's Ministries internationally, shall be paid to the Conference W.M./Gems treasuries quarterly according to the following schedule:
      1. Each local W. M. and Y. W. M. $4.00 per month or $48.00 annually.
      2. Each local GEMS $1.50 per month or $18.00 annually.
   C. The NCWM Secretary-Treasurer will deposit all monies of the NCWM in a bank in the name of North Carolina Women's Ministries. The NCWM Board will designate person(s) to assist a member of the NCWM Board in counting all cash offerings received.
   D. The NC GEMS Secretary-Treasurer will deposit all monies of the NC GEMS in a bank in the name of North Carolina GEMS. The NC GEMS Board will designate person(s) to assist a member of the NC GEMS Board in counting all cash offerings received.

II. That Conference Project funds shall be paid annually in March as follows:
   A. Each local W.M. and Y.W.M. pay $1.00 per member to the Conference W. M. treasury.
   B. Each local GEMS pay $.25 per member to the Conference GEMS treasury.

III. That each local W.M./GEMS send quarterly and annual reports to the Conference W.M. President or GEMS Director, and a report and specified monies to the Conference W.M. or GEMS Secretary-Treasurer.
   A. Reports should cover the periods January-March, first quarter; April-June, second quarter; July-September, third quarter; October-December, fourth quarter. These reports are to be mailed by the 10th of the following month.
   B. Books should be close on December 31 and Annual Financial Report and Annual Evaluation Sheet mailed by January 10.

IV. Salaries and Honorariums:

A. Women's Ministries
   1. That $230.00 per month be paid the Conference W.M. President for the period ending June 30, 1996. Beginning July 1996, the amount be increased to $240.00 per month through June 30, 1998.
   2. That $195.00 per month be paid the Conference W. M. Secretary-Treasurer for the period ending June 30, 1996. Beginning July 1996, the amount be increased to $215.00 per month through June 30, 1998.
   3. That each Conference W.M. Board Member receive an honorarium of $25.00 for each W. M. Board Meeting.

B. GEMS
   1. That $155.00 per quarter be paid the Conference GEMS Director through June 30, 1996. Beginning July 1996, the amount be increased to $165.00 per quarter through June 30, 1998.
   2. That $130.00 per quarter be paid the Conference GEMS Secretary-Treasurer through June 30, 1996. Beginning July 1996, the amount be increased to $140.00 per quarter through June 30, 1998.
   3. That the Conference W. M. Board review the financial status of the GEMS Department at six-months intervals and consider needed honorarium adjustments for GEMS Board members.

C. In addition to the above, where applicable, the Conference WM/GEMS Secretary-Treasurers be authorized to pay Social Security benefits.

V. That W.M. & GEMS officials and district directors be reimbursed at the standard IRS rate per mile for official travel.

VI. That each local W.M./GEMS give an honorarium to invited W.M. & GEMS officials for services rendered.

VII. That no financial obligation be incurred by any person or committee without the approval of the NCWM Board.

VIII. That the following appropriations be made at this Convention.
   A. Convention Speaker and/or Presiding officer for Conventions through 1997, an amount designated by the Conference W.M. Board.
   B. Mrs. Mary Belle Johnson, N.C.W.M. President, $175.00.
   C. Mrs. Linda Thomas, N.C.W.M. Secretary-Treasurer, and W.M. Director of Falcon Children's Home, $175.00.
   D. Mrs. Westa Barefoot, Vice-president, and Director of Missions, $100.00.
   E. Mrs. Regina Whitfield, Board Member and W.M. Director of Education, $100.00.
   F. Mrs. Sue Parker, Board Member and W.M. Director of Sharing Sisters and W.M. Board Representative to the Minister's Wives Fellowship, $100.00.

G. The above appropriations be made to the elected N.C.W.M. Board for the 1995, 1996, 1997 Conventions.

IX. The following appropriations be made at the GEMS Retreat and Convention:
- A. Convention Speaker and/or other special GEMS speakers, an amount designated by the Conference GEMS Board.
- B. Conference GEMS Director $75.00.
- C. Assistant Conference GEMS Director $75.00.
- D. Conference GEMS Secretary/Treasurer $75.00.

X. That the N.C.W.M. support the N. C. Gems programs with financial assistance if the Conference W.M. Board deems it necessary after conferring with the Conference GEMS Board in times of financial stress.

XI. That the Conference Project for this quadrennium be:
- A. Pay expense for sending N.C.W.M. Board to the 1997 General W.M. Convention.
- B. Pay Expense for Conference W.M. President to attend the 1997 General Conference.
- C. Purchase a computer for use by the N.C.W.M. Board.

XII. That the Conference W.M. Secretary-Treasurer be authorized to pay the expenses of the printing of the Minutes of this Convention as a part of the Conference Minutes.

Submitted By: Sue Parker, Chairman, Patsy Deese, Sandra McCandless, Joyce Swinson, Betty Thompson

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION
MEMOIRS COMMITTEE REPORT
1994

Today, as we celebrate fifty years of service to our Lord by the women of the North Carolina Conference, we can also join our hearts in celebration when we recognize that some of those who have served so faithfully and were among us at our last Convention are now rejoicing and having their own time of celebration in the Presence of Jesus.

I want to share with you a verse of Scripture that I found so precious to me ten years ago when my own precious mother, Maggie Morris, departed this life to be with the Lord.

From I Thessalonians 4:13-18: "But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethern, concerning them who are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others who have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also who sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him. For this we say unto you by the Word of the Lord, that we who are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them who are asleep. For the Lord Himself shall descend from Heaven with a shout, with the voice of the Archangel, and with the trump of God; and the dead in Christ shall rise first; then we who are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air; and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore, comfort one another with these words.

Although, in the natural state, we miss our loved ones and our sisters in Christ who have left this body, we have reason to celebrate their memory today.

Let us pause now to reflect and honor the memory of those precious sisters and fellow laborers in Women's Ministries who have departed this life during the past year. As I call their names, will all members of their local Women's Ministries group please stand and remain standing until all names are called.

Clinton:	Jackie Wilson
Sharon:	Louise Tew
Culbreth Memorial:	Pat Ketterman, Edna Tyler, Tammy Johnson
Lyon Memorial:	Mary Cary
Sanford First:	Thelma Dickens
Bizzell Grove:	Lillie Narron, Alice Parrish
Kenly:	Anna Porter
Pike's Crossroads:	Elithe Henson
The First Church:	Margaret Russell
Ayden:	Mamie Ruth Haddock
Gethsemane:	Jean Wilson
Hopewell:	Lizzie W. Hall, Dessie L. Cox
Kinston First:	Olive Johnson
St. Paul (Greenville):	Dorothy Dixon, Marie Spain, Mamie Lee Williams

Chadbourn:	Louise Suggs
St. Pauls:	Annie Blackburn
Reelsboro:	Julia B. Purifoy
Vanceboro:	Maude Ward
Clayton:	Mary Deans
Harvest Temple:	Mary Blanton
Tarboro First:	Annie Mae Clifton
Weldon:	Rose Harlow
Wallace:	Annie Teachey, Linnie Hines
Wilmington First	Ethel Alorda, Mary Woodell, Sarah McLamb, Anns Horstkamp
Lamms Grove:	Valear Lamm
Wilson First:	Betty Newcomb
Thomas Chapel:	Clara Thompson
Stantonsburg:	Eva Goff
Oak Ridge:	Margaret House
Northwood Temple:	Elizabeth Maynor, Ruth Morris, Verda Linn
Mt. Olive (Goldsboro):	Eva Starnes, Rosie Howell

We would also, in this time of celebration, remember in great appreciation the life of Bishop J. Floyd Williams and the contribution which he made to the Pentecostal Holiness Church and the world and for his support of Women's Ministries.

Will the congregation please rise and join those who are already standing as we pause for a moment of silence followed by prayer.

Submitted By: Linda M. Thomas

Target 2000

GOALS

1. To make the multiplying of believers and the multiplying of churches the *top priority* of the Pentecostal Holiness Church.

2. To develop *shepherds' hearts* so that we can be trusted with the new believers God wants to give us.

3. To mobilize every member of the Pentecostal Holiness Church to discover, develop and deploy his spiritual gifts.

4. To *Take Twenty* minutes daily in prayer for world evangelization.

5. To plant strong churches in 50 world-class cities.

6. To reach six million members worldwide by AD 2000.